

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Allen, Alfreda	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th and 20th centuries (c. 1875 to 1929)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Eshetu Abate	ENG				Ethiopian Evangelical Church Mekane Yesus	20th-21st century (1955-2011)	Ethiopia	
Kiwavu, Hosua	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1860?-1932)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Kizza, Tobie	ENG				Catholic (White Fathers Mission)	19th-20th century (1872(?)-1961)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Mumu, Basil	ENG				Catholic	19th-20th century (1871-1946)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Mwanga, St. Charles	ENG				Catholic	19th century (c. 1860-1886)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Mackay, Alexander Morehead	ENG				Catholic	19th-20th century (1871-1946)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Maddox, Harry Edward	ENG				Anglican (C.M.S.)	19th-20th century (1871-1951)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ababa Bushiro					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 148
Ababius					Coptic Church	13th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, p.1
Abagole Nunemo	ENG				Kale Heywet Church	19th-21st century (1894 to 2001)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++
Abamun of Tarnut					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, p.1
Abamun of Tukh					Coptic Church	13th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.1-2
Abarayama Kenyi Manasse					Anglican (Episcopal Church of Sudan)	20th century (d. 1986)	Sudan	Rev. Canon Dr. Oliver M. Duku (dr.oliverduku@yahoo.com), Bishop Allison Theological College; Sources: "Christianity comes to Kajo Keji" by Rev. Dr. Oliver Duku
Abayomi-Cole, John Augustus&	ENG				Wesleyan Methodist/ Cabbalist/ Gospel Mission Hall	19th-20th century (1846-1943)	Sierra Leone	EADAB 2
Abba Aftse					Ancient Orthodox	5th century	Ethiopia	Shaw 64

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Abba Apollo					Ancient Coptic Church	4th-5th Century	Middle Egypt<	J ECS 7:547-571 (TVivian)
Abba Aregawi					Ancient Orthodox	5th century	Ethiopia<	Shaw 64-65
Abba Guerima					Ancient Orthodox	5th century	Ethiopia<	Shaw 64
Abba Paulos					Coptic	8th century	Nubia<	Shaw 95
Abbaye, the prophet					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 144
'Abd al-Masih Ibn Ishaq al-Kindi					Coptic Church	9th century (c. 825)	Egypt	Coptic 1, p.5
'Abd al-Masih Salib al-Masu'di					Coptic Church	19th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, p.7
Abd el-Mesih al-Habashi (Abûnâ)	ENG				Orthodox	20th century (c. 1898- c. 1973)	Ethiopia/ Eritrea/ Egypt	John Watson+

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Abdallah Yohanna					Catholic	20th century (d. 1986)	Sudan	Contran-Kalonji
Abdallah, Yohanna					Universities' Mission to Central Africa (UMCA)	19th century	Tanzania	Anne Marie Stoner-Eby
Abdo, Shamsudin					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century	Ethiopia	Hege 24-25, 63, 84, 113, 139, 142, 183-185, 191
Abdo, Yakuta					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century	Ethiopia	Hege 22-13
Abdou, Michel					Catholic	19th century (d.c.1892)	Uganda	A. Shorter
Abdul Noor, Menis						20th century (1930 -)	Egypt	Douglas 1995
Abeba, Meaza					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century	Ethiopia	Hege 218
Abebe Bune	ENG				Full Gospel Church (Debre Zeit)	20th century (b. 1940)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Abebe, Tsehay					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century	Ethiopia	Hege 190
Abel (husband of Rebecca)					Independent	20th century	Ethiopia (Shonka)	McLellan
Abel Kubiriba					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	Patrick Atuhaire (patrickatuhair@yahoo.com), Uganda Bible Institute; Sources: church leaders, books of Kagarama C.O.U., his family members (2 people)
Abgar					Ancient Coptic Church	1st century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.7-8
Abgititi					Catholic	20th century (d. 1965)	Sudan	Contran-Kalonji
Abiala, Titus	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (c. 1845 to 1944)	Nigeria	Ayodele Adetayo Ajayi++
Abib Ibn Nasr					Coptic Church	18th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, p.8
Abilius					Ancient Coptic Church	1st century	Egypt	Coptic 1, p.8

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Abinal, Antoine	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th century (1829-1887)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Abiodun Babatunde Lawrence	ENG				Holy Flock of Christ Worldwide	20th century (1898-1943)	Nigeria	Olusegun Obasanjo++
Abiodun Emmanuel, Christiana=	ENG	FR	POR		Cherubim and Seraphim Society-Independent	20th century (1907 to 1994)	Nigeria	Ebeye Boniface++
Ablitzer, Lucie					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1900-1945)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Abraam I					Coptic Church	19th-20th century (1829-1914)	Egypt	Coptic 1, p.9
'Abraha	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	6th century (fl. 6th century)	Ethiopia<	S. Hable-Selassie, DEB 1975 5-6
Abraham (Saint)					Coptic Church	10th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.10-11
Abraham and George of Scetis					Ancient Coptic Church	7th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.12-13

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Abraham Francis					Catholic	20th century (d. 1992)	Sudan	Contran-Kalonji
Abraham of Farshut					Ancient Coptic Church	6th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.11-12
Abraham of Hermonthis					Ancient Coptic Church	6th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, p.13
Abraham of Minuf					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.13-14
Abraham of Phou					Ancient Church	6th century (d. 580 A.D.)	Egypt<	OEEC 4 (TORlandi)
Abraham Persa					Coptic Church	Unknown	Egypt	Coptic 1, p.14
'Abreha	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	4th century ?	Ethiopia<	B. Michael and A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 7
'Abreham	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	4th-5th century	Ethiopia<	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975 7

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Abrehna, Birhane					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century	Ethiopia	Hege 151
Abrim al-Qibti, Anba					Coptic Church	12th-13th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.14-15
Abu al-'Ala' Fahd Ibn Ibrahim					Coptic Church	10th-11th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.17-18
Abu al-Fadl 'Isa Ibn Nasturus					Coptic Church	10th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.18-19
Abu al-Khayr al- Rashid Ibn al- Tayyib					Coptic Church	13th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.20-21
Abu al-Majd Ibn Yu'annis					Coptic Church	12th-13th- 14th century ?	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.21-23
Abu al-Makarim					Coptic Church	13th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, p.23
Abu Ishaq Ibn Fadallah					Coptic Church	10th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.19-20

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Abu Jirjah					Ancient Coptic Church	7th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, p.20
Abu Sa'id Ibn Sayyid al-Dar Ibn Abi al-Fadl al-Masihi					Coptic Church	14th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.32-33
Abu Shakir Ibn al-Rahib					Coptic Church	13th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.33-34
Abu, Rumi					Orthodox	19th century	Ethiopia (worked in Cairo)	Baur 157, 159
Abuna Salama Frumentius					Ancient Orthodox	3rd century	Ethiopia<	Baur 35
Abuya, Isidoro					Catholic	20th century (1945-2002)	Sudan	SCBC 52
Acacio Mañé					Catholic	20th century (d. 1959)	Eq. Guinea+	Contran-Kalonji
Acacius					Ancient Coptic Church	5th century	Egypt<	Coptic 1, pp.48-49

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Achillas					Ancient Coptic Church (Bishop of Alexandria)	4th century	Egypt<	Coptic 1, pp.55-56
Achillas (Saint)					Ancient Coptic Church (Arian priest)	4th-5th century	Egypt<	Coptic 1, p.56; ; OEEC 7 (UDionisi)
Achiso, Fetamo					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century	Ethiopia	Hege 134
Achte, Auguste-Amand-Aimé	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1861-1905)	Uganda	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+
Achte, Auguste-Amand-Aimé (B)	ENG				Catholic	19th Century (1861 to 1905)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Ackah, Christian A.	ENG				Seventh Day Adventist	19th-20th century (1884-1912)	Ghana	Kofi Owusu-Mensa, Ph.D.++
Acoka Athony					Catholic	20th century (d. 1988)	Uganda	Contran-Kalonji
Acquaah, Gaddiel Robert	ENG	FR			Methodist	19th-20th century (1884-March 25, 1954)	Ghana	EADAB 1, pp.186-187; Ofosu - Appiah 1977, 186, 187; Sundkler 718

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Adams, Frank	ENG				Ghana Baptist Convention	20th century (1949-2006)	Ghana	Adesoji Olatunji Ajeigbe++
Adams, George&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th-21st century (1945-2008)	South Africa	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2
Adebajo, Christopher&	ENG				Prayerful Apostolic Church (Gboran) - Independent	20th-21st century (1928-2006)	Nigeria	Michael Leke Ogunewu, Ph.D.++
Adebawo, Samuel Olatunji	ENG				Seventh Day Adventist	20th century (b. 1925)	Nigeria	Abiodun Ayodeji Adesegun++
Adeboye, Enoch					Redeemed Christian Church of God - Independent	20th century (b. 1942)	Nigeria	Elijah Olu Akinwumi
Adedokun, Simon Adeyemo	ENG				United Missionary Church of Africa	20th century (b.1921)	Ghana/ Nigeria	Fuller 56-61; Sundkler 1027
Adegbite, Joseph Adejumo	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th century (1918-1994)	Nigeria	Samuel Olatubosun Oyedele++
Adegbola, Ebenezer Adeolu&	ENG				Methodist (Wesleyan)	20th-21st century (1918-2004)	Nigeria	Kehinde Olabimtan, Ph.D.++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Adegbolagun, Michael Oluwamuyide	ENG				Voice of Redemption Gospel Church	20th century (1918 to 1996)	Nigeria	Michael Adeleke Ogunewu, Ph.D++
Adegboyega, Samuel	ENG				The Apostolic Church (pentecostal)	19th-20th century (1897-1979)	Nigeria	Akinwumi
Adejobi, Emmanuel Adeleke (B)	ENG				Church of the Lord (Aladura) Worldwide (CLAW)	20th century (1921 - 1991)	Nigeria	Michael Adeleke Ogunewu++
Adejobi, Emmanuel Owoade Adeleke	ENG	FR			Church of the Lord (Aladura) - Independent	20th century (1919-1991)	Nigeria	Harold W. Turner, BDCM 5
Adekunle, Joseph Adegbola Ishola	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th century (1927-1982)	Nigeria	Abiola Ayodeji Olaniyi++
Adeleke, Josiah Adegoke	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th-21st century (1967-2005)	Nigeria	Oluremi Adebayo Ademuyiwa++
Ademola, Matayo	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (d.1923)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Ademulegun, Johnson Alfred	ENG				Foursquare Gospel Church	20th-21st century (1924-2006)	Nigeria	Johnson M. O. Rogho++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Adeniji, Amos Oladosu	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th century (1938-1999)	Nigeria	Victor Akintunde Adeniji++
Adeniji, Johnson Adewuyi Ajagbe&	ENG				Seventh-day Adventist	20th century (b. 1926)	Nigeria	Abiodun Ayodeji Adesegun++
Adenike, James Adeoti	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	19th-20th century (1884-1967)	Nigeria	Jeremiah Akintola Adeoti++
Adeodatus	ENG				Ancient Church	4th century (372-390)	Carthage /North Africa<	Clyde Curry Smith, Ph.D.+
Adeogun, Joseph Adeyemo	ENG				Seventh-day Adventist	20th century (?-1971)	Nigeria	Abiodun Ayodeji Adesegun++
Adeoti, Lucy=	ENG				Salem Gospel Mission International	20th century (1900-1986)	Nigeria	Timothy Kennedy Otefisan++
Adeoye, James Bolaji	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th-21st century (1940-2007)	Nigeria	Sunday Jolupinyan++
Adeoye, Stephen Abioye	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th century (1910-1993)	Nigeria	David Olusola Idowu++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Adetiloye, Joseph Abiodun (A)	ENG				Anglican	20th century (b. 1929)	Nigeria	Akinwumi
Adetiloye, Joseph Abiodun (B)	ENG	FR			Anglican	20th century (b. 1929)	Nigeria	James D. Adewale++
Adeyemo, Tokunboh&	ENG				Evangelical	20th-21st century (1944-2010)	Nigeria	Funeral Eulogies by Babatomiwa Moses Owojaiye and Irete Adeyemo
Adlan Paul					Catholic	20th century (d. 1985)	Sudan	Contran-Kalonji
Adonga Quinto					Catholic	20th century (d. 1993)	Uganda	Contran-Kalonji
Adramu, Audele Mathew	ENG				Anglican Church of Uganda	20th century (1909-1978)	Uganda	John Kateeba Tumwine++
Adu, Paul	ENG				Wesleyan Methodist	20th century (1915-1991)	Ghana	Joseph Edusa-Eyison++
Adyang, Andrea					Catholic	20th century (1939-1994)	Sudan	SCBC 41

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Aedesius	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	4th century (early 4th century)	Ethiopia<	Baur 35; Shaw 62-63; A. Irvine, DEB 1975 13
Afaizaru	ENG				Orthodox	13th century (fl.c.13th century)	Ethiopia	E. Wagner, DEB 1975 14
Afonso I (Alphonse, Mvemba Nzinga, Mani Kongo) (A)	ENG	FR	POR		Catholic	15th-16th century (1456?-1545)	Congo (Brazzaville) / Zaire / Angola	Anthony J. Gittins, BDCM 6; Shaw 112-113; Baur 55, 57, 68, 95, 98; Brockman 11; Hastings pass.; Isichei 64; Shaw 112-113
Afonso I (Alphonse, Mvemba Nzinga, Mani Kongo)(B)	ENG				Catholic	15th-16th century (1456?-1545)	Congo (Brazzaville) / Zaire / Angola	Anthony J. Gittins, BDCM 6; Shaw 112-113; Baur 55, 57, 68, 95, 98; Brockman 11; Hastings pass.; Isichei 64; Shaw 112-113
Africaner, Jager Christian&	ENG	FR	POR		Independent	18th-19th century (c. 1769-1823)	Namibia/ South Africa	Crafford 10-12; Shaw 168-169; Millard 1-3; Hastings 216, 218, 221
Africaner, Titus					Methodist	19th century	Namibia	Crafford 10-12
Afrikaner, David					Methodist	19th century (d. 1849)	Namibia	Crafford 10-12
'Afse	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	5th-6th century (fl. late 5th/ early 6th cen.)	Ethiopia<	A. Irvine and S. Metaferia, DEB 1975 14

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Afthimi al-Misri					Coptic Church	13th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, p.64
Agafari, Kassa					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century	Ethiopia	Hege 15, 156, 178, 197-198, 206
Aganbi, Jove Ejovi	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	19th-20th century (1894-1957)	Nigeria	Isaac Ese Oghene Ekpon++
Agathon (Saint)					Ancient Coptic Church	4th-5th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.64-65
Agathon and his Brothers					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.66-67
Agathon of Alexandria					Ancient Coptic Church	7th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.65-66; GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
Agathon of Homs					Coptic Church	12th Century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.67-68
Agathon the Stylite					Coptic Church	Unknown	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.68-69

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Agbaje, Albert Aduloju	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1937-2004)	Nigeria	James D. Adewale++
Agbebi, Mojola (David Brown Vincent)	ENG				African Baptist Union of West Africa	19th-20th century (1860-1917)	Nigeria	Baur 127, 132, 134; Matthews A. Ojo, BDCM 7; Shaw 243, 249; Hastings 493-7, 518, 537; Sundkler 232-233
Agbebi, Adeline Adeotan Sikuade=	ENG				Baptist	19th-20th century (1862-1936)	Nigeria	Bolaji Yetunde Olaomo++
Agbona, John Ajayi	ENG				Christ Apostolic Mission Church	20th-21st century (1920-2001)	Nigeria	Samuel K. Fabunmi++
Agboola, Emmanuel Oladele	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th century (c. 1903-1988)	Nigeria	Olufemi Oladeji Akano++
Aggrey, James Emman Kwegyir (A)	ENG				African Methodist Episcopal Zion	19th-20th century (1875-1927)	Ghana	Baur 379; Andrew F. Walls, BDCM 7; DAHB 7; Ofosu-Appiah 1977, 189-191; Sundkler pass.; Hastings 542, 545, 604; Bediako 211
Aggrey, James Emman Kwegyir (B)	ENG	FR			African Methodist Episcopal Zion	19th-20th century (1875-1927)	Ghana	Baur 379; Andrew F. Walls, BDCM 7; DAHB 7; Ofosu-Appiah 1977, 189-191; Sundkler pass.; Hastings 542, 545, 604; Bediako 211
Agotre Emmanuel^		FR			Anglican	20th century (1943-2002)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Zaba Taga++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Agrippa Castor	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century	Egypt/ Alexandria<	J 21; PG 5; OEEC 18 (GLadocsi); FOTC 100 41-42
Agrippinus	ENG				Ancient Church	3rd century (b. 220)	Carthage /Tunisia<	OEEC 18 (VSaxer)
Agrippinus of Alexandria	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
Agwu Otisi (Chief)					Anglican	20th century	Nigeria	Geoffrey Johnston
Ahmed Fahmi	ENG	FR			Presbyterian	19th century (c. 1875)	Egypt	Tukei Kennedy++
Ahui, John (or Jonas)	ENG	FR			Harrist Church - Independent	19th-20th century (c. 1888- 1922)	Cote D'Ivoire	David A. Shank, BDCM 8; Sundkler 201, 704, 705; Hastings 507, 535
Aibinuomo, Israel Ekundayo	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th century (1929-2000)	Nigeria	Oluremi Adebayo Ademuyiwa++
Aidan Mary					Catholic	20th century (d. 1952)	South Africa	Contran

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ailloud, Laurent	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th century (1817-1879)	Madagascar / Reunion	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Aimi					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell, 137
Aina, J. Ade	ENG	FR			Aladura Church -- Independent	20th century (1903-1960s?)	Nigeria	Harold W. Turner, BDCM 8
Aisagbonhi, Daniel Edomwonyi	ENG				Seventh-Day Adventist	20th century (1934-2014)	Nigeria	Emmanuel Orihantare Eregare, Ph.D++
Ajani, Chief John Adepoju	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	19th-20th century (1891-1992)	Nigeria	Oludele Olugbade A.++
Ajayi, Emmanuel Fadeji	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th century (1909-1995)	Nigeria	Onifade Testimony O. O.++
Ajuoga, Abednego Matthew (A)	ENG				Church of Christ in Africa (Johera) -- Independent	20th century (b. 1925)	Kenya	Brockman 18; DAHB 11; Shaw 253; Hastings 523
Ajuoga, Abednego Matthew (B)	ENG				Church of Christ in Africa (Johera) -- Independent	20th century (b. 1925)	Kenya	Brockman 18; DAHB 11; Shaw 253; Hastings 523

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Akande, Samuel Titilola Oladele	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th century (b. 1926)	Nigeria	Michael Leke Ogunewu++
Akena Alfred					Catholic	20th century (d. 1988)	Uganda	Contran-Kalonji
Akeredolu, Jeremiah					Anglican		Nigeria	Rt. Rev. Dr. Olubayo O. Obijole, bishop of Akoko Diocese, Nigeria
Akeredolu, Jeremiah Olatusi	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1915-1998)	Nigeria	Tayo Aduloju++
Akiele, Francis Lowestoft	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS
Akila Todi	ENG				Lutheran Church of Christ in Nigeria (LCCN)	20th century (c.1905- 1992)	Nigeria	Musa A. B. Gaiya, Ph.D.++
Akindayomi, Josiah	ENG				Redeemed Christian Church of God - Independent	20th century (1909-1980)	Nigeria	Michael Leke Ogunewu, Ph.D.++
Akindiya, Samuel Ogunkunle&	ENG				The Apostolic Church (Independent)	20th-21st century (1911-2009)	Nigeria	Samson Adetunji Fakotun++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Akingbala, Emmanuel Oyewole	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th century (1908-2000)	Nigeria	David Olusola Idowu++
Akinleye, Emmanuel Adetuase	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th century	Nigeria	Marian Ade Ishola++
Akinola, Peter J.					Anglican	20th century (b. 1944)	Nigeria	Quinn 21
Akintola Ogunjumo, Emmanuel	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	19th-20th century (c. 1890-1995)	Nigeria	Rudolf Banglis Webuin++
Akinyele, Isaac (A)	ENG				Christ Apostolic Church (Aladura) -- Independent	19th-20th century (1882--1964)	Nigeria	Harold W. Turner, BDCM 8, 9; Shaw 250; Isichei 281; Hastings pass.
Akinyele, Isaac (B)	ENG	FR			Christ Apostolic Church (Aladura) -- Independent	19th-20th century (1882--1964)	Nigeria	Harold W. Turner, BDCM 8, 9; Shaw 250; Isichei 281; Hastings pass.
Akoma Sampson	ENG				Anglican	20th century (c.1918-1992)	Nigeria	Kemdirim O. Protus, Ph.D.++
Akou, Guido					Catholic	20th century (1915-1949)	Sudan	SCBC 24

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Akrofi, Clement Anderson (A)&	ENG	FR			Basel Mission Church	20th century (1901-1967)	Ghana	Kwame Bediako, BDCM 9; Bediako 52-3, 56-7
Akrofi, Clement Anderson (B)&	ENG				Presbyterian	20th century (1901-1967)	Ghana	EADAB 1
Aku, Andreas&	ENG			377	Presbyterian	19th-20th century (1863-1931)	Ghana	EADAB 1, pp.193-194; Ofosu-Appiah 1977, 193-194
Alabi, Zacchaeus Abere-Ona	ENG				Apostolic Church	20th-21st century (1927-2008)	Nigeria	Samson Adetunji Fakotun++
Alade, Solomon Olabisi Ayinde	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th century (1897-1992)	Nigeria	A. Adebimpe Alade++
Aladesida, Samuel OreOlorin	ENG				Baptist	20th-21st century (1932-2009)	Nigeria	Joseph Olufemi Asha++
Alangasa, John	ENG				United Missionary Church of Africa	20th century (1948-1988)	Nigeria	Fuller 109-128
Alaver, Raphael	ENG				Church of the Holy Spirit (Mpeve) - Independent	20th century (1898-1964)	Dem. Rep. Congo	EADAB 2

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Alayande, Emmanuel Oladipo	ENG				Anglican	20th-21st century (1910-2006)	Nigeria	S. K. Olajide++
Albaret, Pol de Leon^		FR			Catholic	20th century (1906-1986)	Togo	Hommes et Destins, t.9
Albernas, Fr. Manuel					Catholic	17th century	Kenya	Baur 97
Albert, Bishop M.					Catholic	19th-20th century	Ghana	Baur 147, 176
Aldabo					Independent	20th century	Ethiopia (Sidamo tribe)	McLellan
Aldabo					Independent	20th century	Ethiopia (Omo River Valley)	McLellan
Aldabo Anshebo					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century (b. 1930)	Ethiopia	Balisky 288-290
Alef	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	5th-6th century (fl.late 5th-early 6th century)	Ethiopia<	A. Irvine and S. Metaferia, DEB 1975, 18 ; Shaw 64

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Alegbeleye, John (Usiokhai)					Yoruba/ Edo evangelist	19th century	Nigeria	Isichei 178
Aleka Ayalew					Orthodox	20th century	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.
Aleko					Catholic	20th century (d. 1999)	Uganda	Contran-Kalonji
Alem Tekle	ENG				Full Gospel Church (Debre Zeit)	20th century (1943-2004)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++
Alema, Placido					Catholic	20th century (1938-2003)	Sudan	SCBC 35-36
Alemu, Zeleke					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century	Ethiopia	Hege 144
Alexander (2)					Ancient Church	4th-5th Century	Tipasa / Mauretania<	OEEC 842 (VSaxer)
Alexander I					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century (312-326)	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.81-85; PG 18; CPG 2.2000-2017; Q3.1.2; ODCC 32; NIDCC 23-24 (GTDAngel); ODByz 56 (APapadakis); OEEC 20 (CKannengiesser); GEEC 30 (EFerguson); <P1>; DECL 10 (T

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Alexander II					Ancient Coptic Church	8th Century (705-730)	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.85-87; GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
Alexander of Lycopolis					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.87-88
Alexander, Daniel William (Arch-bishop)	ENG				African Independent Orthodox Church	19th-20th century (1883-1970)	South Africa	Steve Hayes++
Alexander, Daniel William (B)	ENG				African Orthodox Church (AOC)	19th and 20th centuries	South Africa / Uganda / Kenya	Louise Pirouet
Alexander, June&=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1913-2008)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999, vol. 1
Alexandra=					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, p.88
Aleyideino, Habila	ENG				United Church of Christ (HEKAN)	20th century (c.1907-1992)	Nigeria	Musa A. B. Gaiya, Ph.D.++
Alfred Nyorozi (Rev. Canon)					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	oral archives; Rev. Canon Hosea Ministries (matsixohosea@yahoo.com)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ali, Kelifa					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 225
Ali, Muca					Anglican	19th-20th century (1880--1929)	Uganda	Pirouet, Louise; Black Evangelists
Ali, Muca (B)	ENG				Church of Uganda (Anglican)	19th and 20th centuries (c. 1875 to 1929)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Ali, Muca	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (d.1929)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Alkali, Langashi Ibrahim	ENG				United Missionary Church of Africa	20th century (c. 1918)	Nigeria	Fuller 21-26
Allamano, Blessed Joseph					Catholic (Consolata Frs)	19th-20th century	Kenya	Baur 107, 258
Allard, Bishop M. F. J.					Catholic	19th century ?	South Africa	Baur 193; Shaw 174; Sundkler 107
Allegret, Elie					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (1865-)	Gabon (Cameroon)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Allen, Roland	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1868-1947)	Kenya	Quinn 24
Allen, William	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century (d.1885)	Nigeria	CMS
Allgeyer, Emile-August (bishop)&	ENG				Catholic (Spiritan)	19th-20th century (1856-1924)	Kenya	Tablino
Allier, Idelette					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1898)	Cameroon	DEFAP Achives (Paris)
Allison, Oliver C.&	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1908-1989)	Sudan	James Lomole Simeon, Esq.++
Allison, Rev. James					Methodist	19th century	Swaziland	Crafford 133
Allshorn, Florence=	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1887-1950)	Uganda	BDCM 14
Almeida, Eudo					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1924 -)	Cape Verde	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Along, Vincent					Catholic	20th century (1934-1996)	Sudan	SCBC 35
Alvares, Francisco	ENG				Roman Catholic	15th-16th century (14? to c. 1542)	Ethiopia	EADAB 1, pp.49-50; Richard Pankhurst, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 49-50
Alvarez Martin Caridad Maria					Catholic	20th century (d. 1994)	Algeria	Contran
Alvarez, João (Warri)					Catholic	18th century	West Coast	Baur 77-78
Alvaro					Catholic	16th century	Congo (Brazzaville)	Shaw 113
Amaga, Sam					Foundation Faith Churches Internat. (Pentecostal)	20th century (b. 1948)	Nigeria	Elijah Olu Akinwumi
Amakiri, Wariboko George Animiyoumu	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	19th-20th century (c. 1887-1965)	Nigeria	John Chukwuneme Nnoje++
Amao, Jonathan Alabi	ENG				United Missionary Church of Africa	20th century (b. 1924)	Nigeria	Fuller 62-69

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ambrose					pupil of Didymus, Ancient Church	4th Century	Egypt/Alexandria<	J 126; OEEC 28 (EPrinzivalli); FOTC 100 160
Ambrosius	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century	Egypt/ Alex<	J 56; OEEC 28 (HCrouzel); FOTC 100 83
Amda-Siyon					Orthodox	14th century	Ethiopia	Shaw 101, 102
Amissah, Archbishop John					Catholic	20th century	Ghana	Baur 380; Hastings 605, 607-8
Ammianus Marcellinus					Latin hist., Ancient Church	4th century (330-392)	-<	ODByz 78 (BBaldwin); OEEC 30-31 (MLASanfilippo); GEEC 45 (MPMcHugh); OCD 73-74 (JFMatthews)
Ammonas					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, p.113; CPG 2.2380-2393; Q3.2.2; ODCC 44; OEEC 31 (JGribomont); GEEC 45-46 (MPMcHugh); DECL 21-22 (CSchmidt)
Ammonius (1)	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century	Egypt/ Alex<	J 55; Q2.1.5; NIDCC 36 (GTDAngel); FOTC 100 82
Ammonius (2)					Ancient Church	4th-5th Century	Lower Egypt<	("Tall Brothers"); GEEC 46 (FWNorris); cf.ODCC 1320; cf.GEEC 1103-1104 (MPMcHugh); DECL 22 (CSchmidt)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ammonius (3)					Ancient Church	5th century	Alexandria /Egypt<	PG 85; TLG 2724; GEEC 46 (FWNorris)
Ammonius of Tunah					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, p.114
Amoah, John Kenneth	ENG				Seventh Day Adventist	20th century (b. 1914)	Ghana	Kofi Owusu-Mensa, Ph.D++
Amoah, Roberta Chukuwuma	ENG				Seventh-day Adventist	20th century (1931 to 2014)	Ghana	Oppong Kenneth++
Amoako Atta I	ENG				Traditional Religionist	19th century (1853-1887)	Ghana	EADAB 1
Amone Michael					Catholic	20th century (d. 1980)	Uganda	Contran-Kalonji
Amoun					Monk, Ancient Church	4th century (d.348)	Lower Egypt<	NIDCC 36; cf.GEEC 771 (JEGoehring); DECL 21 (C. Schmidt)
Amphilochius of Iconium					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.114-116

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Amu, Ephraim Kwaku	ENG				Presbyterian	19th-20th century (1899-1995)	Ghana	Kwame Bediako, BDCM 17; Bediako 52
Amun (Saint)					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, p.118
Anaeb	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	6th-7th century (fl.6th or 7th century)	Ethiopia<	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 21
Ananias					Ancient Church	1st century	Egypt<	GEEC 55-56 (MPMcHugh); Shaw 26
Anastasia, Saint=					Ancient Coptic Church	6th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, p.125
Anastasius					Copt.Patr. Alex (607-619); Ancient Church	7th century (d.664)	Egypt<	PG 90; CPG 3.7725-7729; OEEC 35-36 (DStiernon); GEEC 49-50 (FWNorris)
Anastasius (abbot)					Coptic Church	unknown	Egypt	Coptic 1, p.126
Anastasius (patriarch)					Ancient Coptic Church	6th-7th Century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.125-126

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Anatolius					Bp Laodicea, Syria; Ancient Church	3rd century	Egypt/ Alex/ Syria<	J 73; PG 10; OEEC 37 (MSimonetti); CPG 1620; FOTC 100 105; DECL 26 (CSchmidt)
Anatolius (saint)					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, p.128;
Anawati, Georges Chehata	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1905-1994)	Egypt	David A. Kerr, BDCM 17-18
Anba Ruways					Coptic Church	14th century (c. 1334-1404)	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.128-129
Anderea Gihanga					Church of Uganda (Anglican)	20th century (c. 1904-1988)	Uganda	Rev. Canon Samuel Mfitumukiza (mfilesam@yahoo.com), Bishop Barham University College; Sources: Diocese of Kugez archives, documents
Andersen, N. P.						20th century (1935) (translation)	translator into Rundi (Rwanda)	Douglas 1991, 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Andersen, Oscar H.&	ENG	FR			Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1931-1996)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Anderson, Anton C.^&		FR			Africa Inland Mission [Mission vers l'intérieur africain]	19th-20th century (1888-1956)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Kupula Kusimbidila Telesphore++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Anderson, Louisa=	ENG				Presbyterian	19th century (?-1882)	Nigeria	BDCM 20
Anderson, William	ENG				Presbyterian	19th century (1812-1895)	Nigeria	BDCM 21
Anderson, William (1)	ENG				London Missionary Society	18th-19th century (1769-1852)	South Africa	BDCM 20-21
Anderson, William Harrison (A)	ENG		POR		Seventh-Day Adventist	19th-20th century (1870-1950)	South Africa / Zimbabwe / Zambia / Botswana / Angola	SDAE 66,67
Anderson, William Harrison (B)	ENG				Seventh-Day Adventist	19th-20th century (1870-1950)	South Africa / Zimbabwe / Zambia / Botswana / Angola	BDCM 21
Andjulu Mesabo					Evangelical Church Mekane Yesus	20th century (d. 1980)	Ethiopia	Bakke 176-177
Andrade, Alvaro&	ENG	FR	POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century	Cape Verde	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Andrew of Crete					Coptic Church	6th-7th Century (660-740)	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.130-131

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Andriamampihantona	ENG	FR			Protestant	19th-20th century (c.1868-1928)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Andriambelo&	ENG	FR	POR		Protestant	19th century (1829-1904)	Madagascar	Berthe Raminosa Rasoananimanga++
Andrianaivoravelona, Josefa	ENG	FR			Reformed Church of Madagascar	19th century (1835-1897)	Madagascar	Yvette Renjeva Rabetafika, BDCM 23
Andrione, Carlo, IMC	ENG				Catholic (IMC)	20th century (1902-1981)	Kenya	Tablino
Andronicus					Ancient Coptic Church; Copt.Patr.Alex	6th-7th Century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp. 131-132; GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
Anene, Sampson	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1883-1970)	Nigeria	Kemdirim O. Protus, Ph.D.++
Anianus					Ancient Coptic Church	1st century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.133-134
Anim, Peter Newman	ENG				Christ Apostolic Church - Independent	19th-20th century (1890-1984)	Ghana	E. Kingsley Larbi

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Anjulo					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 138
Anne, Berthe					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1872-1923)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Annianus	ENG				Ancient Church	1st century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
Ansama Aloise Maria Antony					Catholic	20th century (d. 1999)	Sierra Leone	Contran
Anshalian, Girgis	ENG				Presbyterian	19th century	Egypt	Benjamin Robinson++
Anstett, Marie-Madeleine					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1911)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Anthimos Siskos					Greek Orthodox	20th century (fl.1936-1957)	Sudan	Alexandros Tsakos (arqamaniq@yahoo.com)
Anthony of Egypt (A)	ENG	FR			Ancient Church	2nd-3rd century (250-356)	Egypt<	J 88; PG 40; CPG 2.2330-2350; Q3.2.1; ODCC 65; PDS 49-50; NIDCC 51 (DFWright); ODByz 125-126 (JATimbie, AKazhdan); OEEC 44 (TOrandi);GEEC 59-60 (FWNorris), 771 (JEGoehring);

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Anthony of Egypt (B)	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd-3rd century (250-356)	Egypt<	J 88; PG 40; CPG 2.2330-2350; Q3.2.1; ODCC 65; PDS 49-50; NIDCC 51 (DFWright); ODByz 125-126 (JATimbie, AKazhdan); OEEC 44 (TOrandi);GEEC 59-60 (FWNorris), 771 (JEGoehring);
Antonio do Conceição, Fr					Catholic	17th-18th century	Zambezi	Baur 85
Antonio of Malindi					Catholic	17th century	Kenya	Baur 90; Hastings 128
Antonio, Olu of Warri					Catholic	17th century	Benin	Baur 76
Antonius Honoratus					Bp Constantine/Numidia; Ancient Church	5th Century	Constantine/Numidia<	OEEC 193 (VSaxer); Quinn 27
Antuniyus Mulukhiyyah					Coptic Church	18th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.151-152
Anuarite Nengapeta Marie-Clementine&=+	ENG	FR	POR		Catholic	20th century (c.1939-1964)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Yossa Way (Rev.)++
Anub					Ancient Coptic Church	3rd century	Egypt	Coptic 1, p.152

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Anyaegbunam, T. D.						1893 (translation)	translator into Igbo	Douglas 1991,, 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Anyogu, John Cross	ENG	FR	POR		Catholic	20th century	Nigeria	Baur 152
Anyugo, Jokondo					Catholic	20th century (b. 1925)	Sudan	SCBC 29
Anywar Tiziano					Catholic	20th century (d. 1998)	Uganda	Contran-Kalonji
Anywar, Leopoldo					Catholic	20th century (d. 1968)	Sudan	SCBC 31
Aoko, Gaudencio					Prophetic - Maria Legio Church- Independent	20th century	Kenya/Tanza nia	Shaw 254
Apa Abraham					Bp Hermonthius/ Upper Egypt; Ancient Church	6th-7th century (554-624)	Hermonthius / Upper Egypt<	ODByz 127 (LSBMacCoull)
Apaiule and Tolemaeus					Ancient Coptic Church	3rd century	Egypt	Coptic 1, p.153

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Apelles	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century	Egypt/ Alex<	Q1.7.2.14; ODCC 66; OEEC 54 (CGianotto); GEEC 71 (DWDeakle); <P1>; DECL 34-35 (CMarkschies)
Aphu					Ancient Coptic Church	4th-5th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.154-155
Apie, Hans	ENG				Methodist	19th century (born c. 1840)	South Africa	Millard 4-5 ; Crafford 126
Apoli					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.172-173
Apollinarius					Melk.Patr. Alex (541-570); Ancient Church	6th Century	Egypt/ Alex<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
Apollo the Shepherd					Coptic Church	Unknown	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.175-176
Apollonia					Martyr Alex; Ancient Church	3rd century (d.249)	Egypt/ Alex<	PDS 52
Apollonius	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century (d.183)	Alexandria / Egypt<	J 42; FOTC 100 67; OEEC 59-60 (VSaxer)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Apollonius and Philemon					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.174-175
Apollos	ENG				Ancient Church	1st century (mid 1st century)	Alexandria / Egypt<	ODCC 71
Apolo Kivebulaya, (Waswa) (A)&	ENG		POR		Anglican	19th-20th century (c. 1864-1933)	Uganda, Dem. Rep. Congo	Yossa Way (Rev.)++
Apolo Kivebulaya, (Waswa) (B)&	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (c. 1864-1933)	Uganda, Dem. Rep. Congo	Yossa Way (Rev.)++
Apolo Kivebulaya, (Waswa) (C)&	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (c. 1864-1933)	Uganda, Dem. Rep. Congo	Quinn 114
Apolo Kivebulaya, (Waswa) (D)&	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (c. 1864-1933)	Uganda, Dem. Rep. Congo	BDCM 369
Apostles of John Maranke					Shona Prophetic Church - (Independent)	20th century (1932-)	7 E. and E-Cent. African countries	Isichei 256
Apostles of John Masowe					Shona Prophetic Church - (Independent)	20th century (1915-1973)	9 E. and E-Cent. African countries	Isichei 255

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Appiah, Joseph William Egyankwa					Musama Disco Christo Church - (Independent)	19th-20th century (1893-1948)	Ghana	Isichei 280; Shaw 255; Steve Hayes
Appiah-Kubi						20th century	n/a	Baur 299, 333
Aquilinus+	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century (d.180)	Carthage/ Tunisia<	PDS 303-304; ODCC 1230; NIDCC 889 (DFWright); OEEC 762 (VSaxer); GEEC 17 (DMScholer).
Aragawi					Monophysite; Ancient Church	5th century	Ethiopia<	Bakke 73
Aragawi, Mikael (A)	ENG				Protestant	19th-20th century (c. 1848- 1931)	Ethiopia	EADAB 1, pp. 112-113
Aragawi, Mikael (B)	ENG				Protestant	19th-20th century (c. 1848- 1931)	Ethiopia	Rita Pankhurst+
Ar'ayana-Saqahu	ENG				Orthodox	13th century (fl.late 13th century)	Ethiopia	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 23
Arbousset, Thomas	ENG				Protestant	19th century (1810-1887)	Lesotho	BDCM 26

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Archbell, James	ENG				Methodist	19th century (1798-1866)	Botswana / South Africa / Lesotho	BDCM 26
Archellides					Coptic Church	Unknown	Palestine	Coptic 1, p.192
Aren, Gustav					Evangelical Church Mekane Yesus	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 20, 112, 147ff, 160, 169-174, 195n, 213n, 218n, 219n, 241
Arends, Cornelius Isaac					Ethiopian Catholic Church in Zion	19th century (b. 1871)		Steve Hayes
Argaw, Fekadu					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 235
Ari					Ancient Coptic Church	3rd/4th Century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.229-230
Arianus					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.230-231
Ariat	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	6th century (fl.early 6th century)	Ethiopia<	B. Michael, DEB 1975, 24

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Arinze, Francis (cardinal)					Catholic	20th century (b.1932)	Nigeria	O'Connell; Baur 327
Arius					Ancient Coptic Church	3rd-4th century (c. 270- 336)	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.231-233; CPG 2.2025-2042 (C.C.Smith); Q3.1.1; ODCC 84-85; ODByz 172 (TEGregory,AKazhdan); OEEC 76-78 (MSimonetti); GEEC 114-115
Arkanjelo Konogo Ali	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1918-1965)	Sudan	Dellagiacomini; SCBC 25
Armitage, Frank	ENG				Seventh-Day Adventist	19th-20th century (1864-1952)	Southern Africa	SDAE 114
Arnobius					Ancient Church	3rd century (d.304)	Proconsular Africa, Sicca	J 79; PL 5; CPL 93; Q2.4.4; ODCC 90; NIDCC 71-72; OEEC 82 (PSinalesco); GEEC 119-120 (MPMcHugh); OCD 174-175 (WHCFrend, MJEwards); FOTC 100 110-
Arnobius Junior					African monk; Ancient Church	5th Century	-<	PL 53; CPL 239-243; ODCC 90; NIDCC 71 (GTDAngel); OEEC 82 (BStuder); GEEC 120 (MPMcHugh); DECL 51-52 (KDaur)
Arnot, Frederick Stanley (A)	ENG	FR	POR		Open Brethren	19th-20th century (1858-1927)	Dem. Rep. Congo / Angola / Zambia	J. Keir Howard+
Arnot, Frederick Stanley (B)	ENG				Open Brethren	19th-20th century (1858-1927)	Dem. Rep. Congo / Angola / Zambia	BDCM 28-29

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Arnoux, Esther					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1877-1966)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Aron	ENG				Orthodox	13th-14th century (fl.late 13-early 14th cen.)	Ethiopia	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 25
Arongol, Elisha Agai	ENG				COCIN (Church of Christ in Nigeria)	20th-21st century (1938-2001)	Nigeria	Patrick Ishaku Akotor++
Arsenius					Greek Orthodox	20th century (fl.1932-1936)	Sudan	Alexandros Tsakos (arqamaniqo@yahoo.com)
Arsenius the Great					Hermit; Ancient Church	4th-5th century (354-445 A.D.)	Egypt<	PG 66; ODByz 187-188 (AKazhdan,NPSevcenko); OEEC 83 (JMSauget); DECL 52 (MSkeb)
Arsenius					Ancient Church	4th Century	Hypselis/ Egypt<	PDS 52-53; OEEC 83 (EPrinzivalli)
Arsenius of Scetis and Turah					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.240-241
Arthemus					Arian Prefect of Egypt; Ancient Church	4th century (d.363)	Egypt<	OEEC 83 (EPrinzivalli)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Arthington, Robert					Baptist (LMS)	19th century	Central Africa (eastern lakes)	Isichei 91, 144, 191, 337 ; Shaw. 196, 199
Arthur, John (Rev. Dr.)					Alliance of Protestant Missions	20th century	Kenya	Rev. Paul Bailie
Arthur, John William	ENG				Church of Scotland	19th-20th century (1881-1952)	Kenya	BDCM 30
Aryak, Salvatore Atak Awembil					Catholic	20th century (1930-1976)	Sudan	SCBC 31
As'ad Abu al-Faraj Hibat Allah ibn al-'Assal, al-					Coptic Church	13th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.282-283
Asamoah, Erasmus Awuku	ENG				Presbyterian	20th century (1910-1965)	Ghana	EADAB 1, pp.201-202
Asante, David	ENG				Basel Mission	19th century (1834-1892)	Ghana	EADAB 1, pp.202-204; Ofosu-Appiah 1977, 202-204; Bediako 40, 46
Asbeha	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	4th century ?	Ethiopia<	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 26-27

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ascla					Ancient Coptic Church	3rd/4th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, p.283
Asclepius					Ancient Church	5th Century	Africa<	G 74; OEEC 84 (ERPose)
Asgill, John Tilley	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Ashana Negedi					Evangelical Church Mekane Yesus	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 145f, 209n
Ashcroft, J. A.					Anglican (CMS)	19th-20th century	Niger-	Shaw 156
Ashe, Robert Pickering	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th and 20th centuries (1858 to 1944)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Ashmun, Jehudi					?	19th century	Liberia	Shaw 150
Asia, Abel Johannes&	ENG	FR			Church of the Nazarene	20th century (? - 1978)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Asiela Michel					Catholic	20th century (d. 1980)	Uganda	Contran-Kalonji
Asqua-Lewi	ENG				Orthodox	9th-10th century (fl.9th or 10th century)	Ethiopia	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 29
Assefa					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 172-175
Assefa, Dagne					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 159- 161
Assefa, Elene					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 190
Asser					Protestant	19th century	Lesotho	Zorn 2
Assimoa, Raphael	ENG	FR			Catholique	20th-21st century (1923-2001)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Assimoa Basili Raphael++
Astarke Aledada=	ENG				Kale Heywet Church	20th century (1957-1987)	Ethiopia	Belaynesh Dindamo++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Asteggiano, John	ENG				Catholic (FD)	20th century (1935-1993)	Kenya	Tablino
Atangama, Chief Charles					Catholic	20th century (d. 1943)	Cameroon	Baur 469
Atger, Andre					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1894-1970)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Athanasios II					Melkite Patr.Alex (1275-1315) - Catholic	13th-14th century A.D.	Egypt	PG 142; ODByz 219 (AMTalbot)
Athanasius					Coptic Church	11th or 14th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.303-304
Athanasius el-Assiuty&	ENG				Coptic/ Presbyterian/ Anglican	19th-20th century (1825-1916)	Egypt	Nashat Megalaa++
Athanasius I (A)&	ENG				Ancient Coptic Church	4th century (c. 296-373)	Egypt / Ethiopia<	Coptic 1, pp.298-302; J 87; PG 25-28; CPG 2.2090-2309; TLG 2035; Q3.1.3; ODCC 99-100; PDS 53-54; NIDCC 81-82 (SJMikolaski); ODByz 217-218 (BBaldwin,AKazhdan,NPSevcenk
Athanasius I (B)&	ENG				Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt / Ethiopia<	Coptic 1, pp.298-302; J 87; PG 25-28; CPG 2.2090-2309; TLG 2035; Q3.1.3; ODCC 99-100; PDS 53-54; NIDCC 81-82 (SJMikolaski); ODByz 217-218 (BBaldwin,AKazhdan,NPSevcenk

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Athanasius II					Ancient Coptic Church	5th Century	Egypt	Coptic 1, p.302
Athanasius II Keletes					Monoph.Bp Alex (489-496); Ancient Church	5th Century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
Athanasius III					Coptic Church	13th century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.302-303.
Athanasius of Antioch					Ancient Coptic Church	6th-7th Century	Egypt	Coptic 1, p.304
Athanasius of Clysma					Ancient Coptic Church	3rd century	Egypt	Coptic 1, pp.304-306
Atido Kunde-Dong^		FR			Communauté Evangélique au Centre de l'Afrique	20th century (1935-2000)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Abeka Unimv++
Atilade, Emmanuel Adekunle	ENG				Gospel Baptist Conference-Independent	20th century (1900-1997)	Nigeria	Olugbade Aderemi Oludele++
Atiman, Adrien^		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1864-1986)	Tanzania	Hommes et Destins, t.9

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Atiman, Joseph Adrian (Dr.) (A)	ENG				Catholic	19th-20th century	Tanzania	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+
Atiman, Joseph Adrian (Dr.) (B)	ENG				Catholic	19th-20th century	Tanzania	BDCM 32
'Atnatewos	ENG				Orthodox	12th century (fl.c.12 century)	Ethiopia	S. Hable-Selassie, DEB 1975, 30
Atong, Daniel Deng	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1912-1976)	Sudan	James Lomole Simeon, Esq.++
Attoh-Ahuma, S.R.B. (A)	ENG				African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church	19th-20th century (1863-1921)	Ghana	Akinwumi
Attoh-Ahuma, S.R.B. (B)	ENG				African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church	19th-20th century (1863-1921)	Ghana	EADAB 1, pp.206-207
Atugburuze, John	ENG				Anglican	20th century (b.1902)	Nigeria	Amachere Selasue++
Auala, Leonard	ENG	FR	POR		Evangelical Lutheran Church in Namibia	20th century (1908-1983)	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Aubry, Bishop Gilbert					Catholic	20th century	Reunion	Baur 501
Auer, John Gottlieb	ENG				Protestant Episcopal Church	19th century (1832-1874)	Liberia	BDCM 32
Augier, Leonie					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1902)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Augouard, Prosper (A)^		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1852-1921)	Congo (Brazzaville)	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.1
Augouard, Prosper (B)	ENG				Catholic	19th-20th century (1852-1921)	Congo (Brazzaville)	BDCM 33
Augustine of Hippo&	ENG	FR	POR		Ancient Church	4th-5th century (354-430 A.D.)	Hippo/ Tunisia<	BDCM 33; G 39; PL 32-46; CPL 250-386; Q4.6; ODCC 106-108; PDS 55-56; NIDCC 86-88 (DFWright); ODByz 232-233 (AKazhdan,TEGregory);OEEC 97-101 (ATrape); GEEC 148-154
Augustinian Hermits (OESA)					Catholic	17th century (end of 17th century)	Kenya	Baur 88, 91, 98
Aujoulat, Louise					Catholic	20th century	Cameroun	Isichei 319

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Auneau, Bishop Louis					Catholic	20th century	Malawi	Baur 214
Aupiais, Francis&	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1877-1945)	Benin	Bruce Yoder+
Aurelius					Bp Carthage /Tunisia; Ancient Church	5th century (d.429)	Carthage /Tunisia<	PL 20; CPL 393-396; ODCC 110; NIDCC 89; OEEC 102 (MGMara); DECL 82 (WGeerlings)
Aurelius Victor, Sextus					Latin hist; Ancient Church	4th Century	Africa<	OCD 222 (AHMcDonald, AJSSpawforth); TTH 17 (HWBird)
Avilius	ENG				Ancient Church	1st century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
Awic, Ibrahim					Anglican	19th-20th century (1860-1946)	Uganda	Pirouel, Louise; Black Evangelists
Awoniyi, Joel Dada&	ENG				Seventh-day Adventist	20th century (b. 1928)	Nigeria	Abiodun Ayodeji Adesegun++
Awori, Jeremiah Musungu	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (c.1886-1971)	Kenya	Rev. Prof. Watson Omulokoli++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ayanpoju, Emmanuel	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th century (c.1906-1996)	Nigeria	Gbenga Samson Adedokun++
Ayele, Gefaneh					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 200, 204-205
Ayele, Metasebiya					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 207
Ayele, Negussie					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 84, 134, 140
Ayers, Dr. Eli					?	19th century	Liberia	Shaw 150
Ayidini Abala Alexandre^		FR			Independent Church Nzambe Malamu	20th century (c. 1927-1997)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Yossa Way (Rev.)++
Ayidini, Claude Pefa&		FR			Fraternité Evangélique de Pentecôte en Afrique au Congo (FEPACO)	20th century (1968 to 2006)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Georges Atido, Ph.D++
Ayo Bello	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th century (1919-1981)	Nigeria	Olufemi Adubi Afuye++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ayorinde, James Tanimola	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th century (1907-1977)	Nigeria	Samuel Olatubosun Oyedele++
Ayorinde, Joannah Omobola (A)=	ENG				Baptist	20th century (1909-1996)	Nigeria	Yetunde Olaomo++
Ayorinde, Joannah Omobola (B)=	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th century (1909-1996)	Nigeria	Sunday A. Oyeniran++
Azeb Desta=	ENG				Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (1940-1999)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++
Azevedo, Maria&=	ENG	FR	POR		Church of the Nazarene	19th-20th century (c.1890-1949)	Cape Verde	Dayhoff 2002 vol. 2
Azu, Nwankwo Simon					Presbyterian	20th century (1901-1986)	Nigeria	Emele Mba Uka
Azunna (Chief)	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1908-1989)	Nigeria	Njoku Chimaobi++
Babalola, Joseph Ayo (A)	ENG	FR	POR	SWA	Christ Apostolic Church (Aladura) - Independent	20th century (1904-1959)	Nigeria/ Ghana	Brockman 35

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Babalola, Joseph Ayo (B)	ENG				Christ Apostolic Church (Aladura) - Independent	20th century (1904-1959)	Nigeria/ Ghana	DAH 21, 22
Babalola, Joseph Ayo (C)	ENG				Christ Apostolic Church (Aladura) - Independent	20th century (1904-1959)	Nigeria/ Ghana	Akinwumi
Babalola, Joseph Ayo (D)	ENG				Christ Apostolic Church (Aladura) - Independent	20th century (1904-1959)	Nigeria/ Ghana	Matthew A. Ojo, BDCM, 37
Babamuboni	ENG				Church of Nigeria (Anglican Communion)	19th-20th century (1860s-1920s)	Nigeria	Francis Falako++
Baccuet, Ernest					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1904)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Bachmann, Traugott					Moravian	20th century	Tanzania	A. Shorter
Bachmann, Traugott	ENG				Moravian Church	19th-20th century (1865-1948)	Tanzania	BDCM 37-38
Bachore, Asfaw					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 124, 133

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Bacon, Samuel					?	19th century	Liberia	Shaw 150
Bada, Alexander Abiodun Adebayo	ENG				Celestial Church of Christ Worldwide - Independent	20th century (1930-2000)	Nigeria	Michael Leke Ogunewu, Ph.D.++
Badma Yalew&	ENG				Evangelical Church Mekane Yesus	19th-20th century (1883-1972)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++
Ba'eda Maryam	ENG				Orthodox	15th century (c. 1446 to 1478)	Ethiopia	EADAB 1, p. 54; T. Berhane Selassie, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 54
Baëta, Christian Goncalves Kwami	ENG	FR			Presbyterian	20th century (1908-1994)	Ghana	John S. Pobee, BDCM 38, 39; Sundkler pass.; Hastings 604-5, 607; Bediako pass.
Bafa, Mulatu	ENG				Kale Heywet Church	20th century (b. 1930)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++
Bafana					Orthodox	19th century (c.1834- 1887)	Ethiopia	H. Marcus, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 54
Bafana=	ENG				Orthodox	19th century (c. 1834-1887?)	Ethiopia	EADAB 1

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Bafe Hatasa	ENG				Kale Heywet Church	20th century (b. early 20th c.)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++
Bage'u	ENG				Orthodox	13th century (fl. 13th century) .	Ethiopia	B. Michael, DEB 1975, 33-34
Bagham Ibn Baqurah al-Sawwaf					Coptic Church	11th century	Egypt	Coptic 2, pp.329-330
Bakaija, Loi Nyamazi (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century (early 20th century)	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 73
Bakanja, Isidore&+	ENG	FR	POR		Catholic	19th-20th century (c.1885-1909)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+
Bakhita, Josephine=	ENG	FR			Catholic (Canossian Sister)	19th-20th century (1869 -1947)	Sudan	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+
Bakhita, Kwashe (Fortunata Quasce)&=	ENG	FR			Catholic (Comboni sister)	19th century (c.1840-1899)	Sudan	Baur 178; Terrence Walz, Ph.D.+; Sr. Maria Vidale
Bakimos	ENG				Orthodox	13th century ?	Ethiopia	B. Michael, DEB 1975, 35

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Bakwa, Lolema Zacharie^		FR			Église du Christ au Congo	20th century (1948-1995)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Efumo Litutuma Jean-Claude++
Bala, Santino					Catholic	20th century (1945-1987)	Sudan	SCBC 49
Bala, Santino	ENG				Catholic	20th century (c.1945-1987)	Sudan	Dellagiacoma
Balbo, Monseigneur G.					Catholic (Consolata Society)	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Balele, Zakaria	ENG				Africa Inland Church of Tanzania	20th century (fl. early 20th century)	Tanzania	Bela B. Kalumbete, Ph.D.++
Balfour, Canon F.					Catholic	19th century	Zimbabwe	Baur 419
Balfour, Noyi	ENG		POR		Protestant	18th-19th century (1783-1873)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Balikudembe, Yokana Mukasa	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1917-2005)	Uganda	Christopher Byaruhanga, Ph.D.++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Balikurungi, Rebecca (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 75
Ball, Captain John					Church Army	20th century	Tanzania	Joan Taylor (joanagnestaylor@yahoo.co.uk)
Balli, Berthe					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1895-1979)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Balogun, Isaiah Aina	ENG				Seventh-day Adventist	19th-20th century (c. 1882-1947)	Nigeria	Abiodun Ayodeji Adesegun++
Balote Aymalo=	ENG				Wolaitta Kale Heywet Church	20th century (b. 1917)	Ethiopia	Balisky 236-238
Balotei					Kale Heywat	20th century	Ethiopia	Davis, Fire on the Mountains
Balya, Aberi	ENG				Church of Uganda (Anglican)	19th-20th century (1877-1979)	Uganda	John Kateeba Tumwine++
Balya, Aberi Kakyomya (C)	ENG				Church of Uganda (Anglican CMS)	19th century (b. 1881)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Balya, Aberi Kakyomya and Ketura Byanga	ENG				Anglican	19th century (d. 1881)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Balya, Alberi (bishop)					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	Rt. Rev. Benezere Kisembo, bishop of Diocese of Ruwenzori, Uganda
Balya, Ketura Byanga (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 73
Bamah, Ignatius					Catholic	20th century (1900-1967)	Uganda	Christopher Byaruhanga, Ph.D.
Bamanya, Liriya (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74
Bamba Muller=	ENG				Presbyterian	19th century (1848-1886)	Egypt	Esther Pan and Medhat Said++
Bamidele, Michael Adeniyi&	ENG				Christ Healing Evangelical Church (Worldwide) - Independent	20th-21st century (1929-2007)	Nigeria	Michael Leke Ogunewu, Ph.D.++
Bamimodu, Isaiah Oluwafemi	ENG				Baptist	20th-21st century (1929-)	Nigeria	Joseph Olufemi Asha++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Bamutungire, William Rwanga					Anglican	20th century (1919-2004)	Uganda	Interview his wife; Reports at St. James Rukaro; published material at UCU, Bible Society, and UBI; Stephen Musinonzi Bamutungire, Uganda Bible Institute
Bamuturaki, Miriya (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74
Banabakintu, Luke+	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th century (d.1886)	Uganda	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+
Banana, Canaan					Methodist	20th century	Zimbabwe	Baur 419, 426
Banda, Hastings Kamuzu					African Methodist Episcopal Church	20th century	Malawi	Isichei 346-347 ; Shaw 237, 264; Hastings 594; Bediako 182, 237
Banda, Hezekiya Thawani	ENG				Reformed Church in Zambia	20th century (d. 1948)	Zambia	Jurie Van Wyk, Ph.D.++
Banda, Isaac	ENG	FR	POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (c.1917-1991)	Zambia	Dayhoff 1999
Banda, Lucas					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (b. 1929)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Banderembako, Wilo+	ENG	FR			Catholic	20th century (1937-1998)	Burundi	Marc Nsanzurwimo, M.Afr. (Rev.)++
Bangham, Sister Leslie					Church Army	20th century	Tanzania	Joan Taylor (joagnestaylor@yahoo.co.uk)
Bangoji Bido	ENG				Baptist	20th century (1912-1997)	Nigeria	Musa A. B. Gaiya, Ph.D.++
Bankole, Emmanuel A. O.	ENG				Foursquare Gospel Church-Independent	20th-21st century (1935-2008)	Nigeria	Johnson M. O. Rogho++
Bantiwalu, Workinesh					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 132, 187
Barash, Heintz					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1906)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Barbou, Elie^		FR			Eglise Evangelique Lutherieenne de la RCA	20th century (b.c.1923)	Central African Rep.	Marcus Roser, Ph.D.
Barde, Mary-Ann					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1925)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Bargash, Sultan					??	19th century	Zanzibar	Shaw 189, 195
Barham, Lawrence and Julia=	ENG	FR			Anglican (Balokole Mvt)	20th century (1901-1973)	Rwanda / Burundi/ Uganda	Osborn 153-190
Barlow					Anglican (CMS)	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Barlow, Arthur Ruffelle	ENG				Church of Scotland	19th-20th century (1888-1965)	Kenya	BDCM 44
Barnabas	ENG				Ancient Church	1st-2nd century	Alex/ Egypt<	J 6; PG 2; CPG 1.1050; TLG 1216; Q1.2.5; FOTC 100 15; ODCC 132; NIDCC 105 (DGuthrie); ODByz 257-258 (AKazhdan); OEEC 111-112 (FScorzaBarcellona); GEEC 167-
Barnambala Albinos					Catholic	20th century (d. 1966)	Sudan	Contran-Kalonji
Barnard, Miss					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 118
Baron, Richard	ENG	FR			Protestant	19th-20th century (1847-1907)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Barreira, Balthazar	ENG				Catholic (Jesuit)	16th-17th century (1531?-1612)	Angola / Sierra Leone	BDCM 44-45
Barreto, João Nunes	ENG				Catholic (Jesuit)	16th century (1510?-1562)	Morocco / Ethiopia	BDCM 502
Barrett, David	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	20th century (1927 to 2011)	Kenya	Gina Zurlo, Ph.D
Barron, Bishop Edward					Catholic	19th century	Liberia	Baur 137; Shaw 151
Barros, Jorge					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1912-1994)	Cape Verde	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Barros, Luciano&	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1909-1999)	Cape Verde	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Barsanuphius					Ancient Coptic Church	5th-6th century	Egypt<	Coptic 2, p.348; PG 86I; ODByz 258 (SHGriffith); OEEC 112 (JMSauget); DECL 91-92 (JPauli)
Barsum the Naked					Coptic Church	13th century	Egypt	Coptic 2, pp. 348-349

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Bartalomewos	ENG				Orthodox	10th century (fl. c. 10th century)	Ethiopia	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 38; Hastings 29-30, 35
Bartels, Charles Henry					Wesleyan Methodist	19th-20th century (1884-1938)	Ghana	Doortmont
Baruda, Gemeda					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (d. 1981)	Ethiopia	Hege 77, 131, 135, 139, 155-156, 174
Basil the Great					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Cappadocia	Coptic 2, pp.351-352
Basilides					Martyr Alex; Ancient Church	2nd-3rd century (-210)	Egypt<	OEEC 705 (VSaxer)
Basilides	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century	Egypt<	<J21>; PG 7; CPG 1.1127; TLG 1217; Q1.7.2.1; ODCC 140; NIDCC 109 (CPWilliams); OEEC 113 (AMCastagno); GEEC 176-177 (FWNorris); <P1>; DECL 100-101 (CMarkschies); Shaw
Basilios (Metropolitan)	ENG				Orthodox	19th-20th century (1891-1970)	Ethiopia	Bakke 121; Brockman 47; Baur 400
Basilios II					Coptic Church	19th century	Jerusalem	Coptic 2, p.358

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Basilios III					Coptic Church	19th-20th century	Jerusalem	Coptic 2, p.358
Baskerville, George Knyfton	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th and 20th centuries (1867 to 1941)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Basuzwa Kabila Eugenie					Catholic	20th century (d. 1995)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Contran
Bateka, Yunia Kyakana (woman catechist)					Anglican	19th-20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74
Bateno, Samuel					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 211, 212
Batiot, Jean	ENG	FR			Catholic	20th century (1898-1953)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Batulabude, Andereya	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (d.1935)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Baudu, Benoit^		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1894-1966)	Benin	Hommes et Destins, t.9

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Baumgartner, Jean-Louis					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1926)	Zambezi	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Baur, Edward					Catholic (Congregation of the Holy Ghost)	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Baur, Fr. Etienne					Catholic (Holy Ghost Fathers)	19th century	Tanzania	Baur 226
Baya, Fr. Thomas					Catholic	20th century	Congo (Brazzaville)	Baur 446
Bazen	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	1st-2nd century (late 1st-early 2nd century)	Ethiopia<	B. Michael, DEB 1975, 39
Bazzekuketta, Athanasius					Catholic	19th century (d.1886)	Uganda	Faupel
Beattie J.A.T (Rev)					Anglican	20th century	Nigeria	Geoffrey Johnston
Beaulieu, Aime					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1889-1947)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Beauquis, Aimé^		FR			Catholic	19th century (1851-1891)	Benin	Hommes et Destins, t.9
Beauquis, Aimé^		FR			Catholic	19th century (1851-1891)	Benin	Hommes et Destins, t.9
Bec, Jean Joseph, Fr.	ENG				Catholic	19th and 20th centuries (1871 to 1963)	Algeria/Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Becker, Carl	ENG				Africa Inland Mission	20th century (1894-1990)	Zaire (Belgian Congo)	BDCM 51
Becker, Robert					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1898-1983)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Bediako, Kwame&	ENG	FR			Presbyterian	20th-21st century (1945-2008)	Ghana	IBMR Oct. 2008 Vol. 32, pp. 188-193
Bediako, Matthew Ango	ENG				Seventh Day Adventist	20th century (b.1942)	Ghana	Kofi Owusu-Mensa, Ph.D.++
Beecher, Leonard					Anglican	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Bekele					Independent	20th century	Ethiopia (Omo River Valley)	McLellan
Bekele Lakew	ENG				Emmanuel Baptist Church	20th century (1941-2001)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++
Bekele, Samuel					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 87
Bekele, Yeshareg					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 190
Belaynesh (wife of Mahae)					Independent	20th century	Ethiopia (Omo River Valley)	McLellan
Belete, Million					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 70, 77, 86, 124, 133, 139-142, 148, 193, 210, 226, 229
Belliere, Maurice					Catholic (White Father)	19th century (d. 1907)	Malawi	A. Shorter
Bendel, Bernhard	ENG				Catholic (ALCP/OSS)	20th century (1908-1980)	Tanzania	Titus John Mseke++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Bender, Carl Jacob					Baptist	19th-20th century (1869-1935)	Cameroon	Shaw 205, 225
Bender, Carl Jacob	ENG				Baptist	19th-20th century (1869-1935)	Cameroon	BDCM 53
Bendor-Samuel, John Theodore	ENG				Evangelical (Wycliffe)	20th century (b.1929)	Great Britain/ Ghana /Nigeria	Francis Manana, Ph.D.++
Benignus, Pierre (A)^		FR			Protestant	20th century (1912-1963)	Madagascar / Mauritania / Senegal / Mali / Côte d'Ivoire / Niger- /	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Benignus, Pierre (B)	ENG				Protestant	20th century (1912-1963)	Madagascar / Mauritania / Senegal / Mali / Côte d'Ivoire / Niger- /	BDCM 54
Benjamin					Copt.Patr. Alex (626-665); Ancient Church	7th Century	Egypt<	ODByz 282 (PAHollingsworth); OEEC 119 (TORlandi); DECL 103-104 (PBrans, BWindau)
Benjamin I					Ancient Coptic Church	6th-7th century (590-661)	Egypt	Coptic 2, pp.375-377
Benjamin II					Coptic Church	14th century	Egypt	Coptic 2, pp.377-378

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Bennett, Captain Jack					Church Army	20th century	Tanzania	Joan Taylor (joanagnestaylor@yahoo.co.uk)
Benoit-Bergis, Lucienne					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1906)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Bentley, William Holman	ENG				Baptist Missionary Society	19th-20th century (1855-1905)	Congo (Brazzaville)	BDCM 55-56
Benyam	ENG				Orthodox	10th century (fl.c.10th century)	Ethiopia	B. Michael, DEB 1975, 40
Berger, Etienne					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1908-1978)	Zambezi (Mozambique / Zambia)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Bergeret, Charles					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1912)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Bergsten, Miss					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 118
Berhane Gensa=	ENG				Kale Heywet Church	20th century (1933-2002)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Berhanu Kebede	ENG				Guenet Church	20th century (1953-1998)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++
Berhanu, Habte	ENG				Berhane Wongel (Baptist) Church	20th-21st century (1952-2008)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++
Berhaut, Jean^		FR			Catholic	20th century (1902-1977)	Senegal	Hommes et Destins, t.9
Berhaut, Jean^		FR			Catholic	20th century (1902-1977)	Senegal	Hommes et Destins, t.9
Bermond, Andre					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1923)	Togo / Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Bernardino, Ignazio da Asti	ENG		POR		Catholic	18th century (1702-1757)	Angola	BDCM 57
Berthieu, Jacques Bienheureux+	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th century (1838-1896)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Berthoud, Alexandre					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1904-1962)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Berthoud, Gabriel					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1910)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Berthoud, Henri^		FR			Free Church of the Canton of Vaud	19th-20th century (1855-1904)	South Africa	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.1
Berthoud, Paul (A)	ENG		POR		Free Church of the Canton of Vaud	19th-20th century (1847-1930)	South Africa / Mozambique	Quinn 62
Berthoud, Paul (B)^		FR			Free Church of the Canton of Vaud	19th-20th century (1847-1930)	South Africa / Mozambique	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.1
Berthoud, Paul (C)	ENG				Free Church of the Canton of Vaud	19th-20th century (1847-1930)	South Africa / Mozambique	BDCM 58
Bertrand, Helene					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (b.1868)	Zambezi / Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Bertrou, Marie=	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1857-1933)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Bertschy, Henri					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1858-1928)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Bertschy, Jean-Louis					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1890-1954)	Gabon / Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Besa					Ancient Coptic Church	5th century	Egypt<	Coptic 2, pp.378-379; Q3.2.11; OEEC 120 (TOlandi); DECL 103-104 (BWindau)
Besamon					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 2, p.379
Bessarion					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 2, p.379
Bessieux, Jean-Remi (A)^		FR			Catholic	19th century (1803-1876)	Gabon / Guinea+ / Mauritania	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.1
Bessieux, Jean-Remi (B)	ENG				Catholic	19th century (1803-1876)	Gabon / Guinea+ / Mauritania	BDCM 59
Besson, Helene					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1905-1952)	Zambezi (Mozambique/Zambia)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Besson, Paul					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1909-1965)	Zambezi region / Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Bessone, Lawrence (bishop) and Umberto	ENG				Catholic (IMC)	20th century (1904-1976 / d.1974)	Kenya / Ethiopia	Tablino
Betsele Teserra=	ENG				Kale Heywet Church	20th century (1917-1999)	Ethiopia	Belaynesh Dindamo++
Betsimbire Yeremia (Rev. Canon)					Anglican	20th century (1916-2000)	Uganda	The Candle, Spiritual Insight by Elly Kafuku Akaukwatsa (elly.aka2008@yahoo.com)
Beyene Gutema	ENG				Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (1952-1996)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++
Beyene Ingida					Orthodox	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 111n, 115
Beyene, Tilahun					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 25, 50, 133, 184-185, 239
Beyzim, Jean (A)	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1850-1912)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Beyzim, Jean (B)	ENG				Catholic	19th-20th century (1850-1912)	Madagascar	BDCM 60

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Bezaleri Ndahura^		FR			Anglican	20th century (1930-1980)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Yossa Way (Rev.)++
Bezencon, Edouard					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1896-1970)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Bhembe, Lillian&=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (c.1905-1996)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 2002 vol.2
Bhenghu, Nicholas	ENG				Assemblies of God - Independent	20th century (1909-1985)	South Africa	Millard 5-6; Sundkler 671, 836-837, 995
Bherendhe George					Catholic	20th century (d. 1978)	Zimbabwe	Contran-Kalonji
Biyenda, Emile&	ENG	FR			Catholic	20th century (1927-1977)	Congo (Brazzaville)	Akinwumi
Bichet, Marie-Georges^=		FR			Catholic	19th century (1855-1900)	Gabon	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.1
Bidai, Jerome					Catholic	20th century (1919-1999)	Sudan	SCBC 26-27

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Biermans, John					Catholic (Mill Hill)	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Biermans, John Henry Mary	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th-20th centuries (1869 to 1945)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Bihon, Kiros					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 23, 144, 185, 191
Biko /Black, Steve					Black theology	20th century (d. 1977)	South Africa	Isichei 301, 310 ; Shaw 278
Bikumya, Petero	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (d.1939)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Bilenga, Elisabeth^=		FR			Centre Missionnaire le Rocher	20th-21st century (1951-2007)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Élise Kisungu Bulongo++
Bill, Samuel Alexander	ENG				Qua Iboe Church	19th-20th century (1864-1942)	Nigeria	BDCM 63
Bingham, Roland Victor					S.I.M. founder	19th-20th century (1872-1942)	Sudan	Shaw 217

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Bingham, Roland Victor	ENG				Sudan Interior Mission	19th-20th century (1872-1942)	Sudan	BDCM 64-65
Birhanu					Independent	20th century	Ethiopia (Omo River Valley)	McLellan
Birkeli, Emil Otto	ENG	FR			Protestant	19th-20th century (1877-1952)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Birkeli, Fridtjov	ENG	FR			Lutheran	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 155-158, 172n
Birraux, Joseph					Catholic (White Father)	20th century	Tanzania	A. Shorter
Birraux, Joseph Marie	ENG				Catholic (White Fathers)	19th-20th century (1883-1947)	Tanzania	BDCM 66
Biru Dubala&	ENG	FR			Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century (b. 1899)	Ethiopia	Balisky 157-160
Biru, (Ato)					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 101

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Biryetega, Lakeri (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century (early 20th century)	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 73
Bisambu, Yayeri (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74
Bishop Daniel Zindo					Anglican (ECS Diocese of Yambio)	20th century (1945-1999)	Sudan	Rev. Samuel Borete Gumedigi (samuelborete@yahoo.com, bat_college@yahoo.com); Sources: interview his first son James Zindo, visit church archives in All Saints' Cathedral
Bishop Yeremaya K. Dairo					Anglican (Episcopal Church of Sudan)	20th century (1915-1983)	Sudan	Rev. Samuel Borete Gumedigi (samuelborete@yahoo.com, bat_college@yahoo.com); Sources: interview some family members, "But God is not Defeated" by Samuel E. Andrew
Bisseux, Isaac (A)^		FR			Protestant	19th century (1807-1896)	South Africa	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.1
Bisseux, Isaac (B)	ENG		POR		Protestant	19th century (1807-1896)	South Africa	BDCM 67
Bitaho					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	oral archives; Rev. Canon Hosea Ministries (matsixohosea@yahoo.com)
Bitaka, Petero	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (d.1938)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Bitalitegere, Eresi Kaikara (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century (d. 1916)	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74
Bitanihirwe, Kezia (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74
Bitatule, Daudi	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1884-1963)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Bitorwa					Catholic	20th century (d. 1964)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Contran-Kalonji
Biu, Ari Pabur Mai Sule	ENG				Church of the Brethren in Nigeria (EYN: Ekkliyyar Yan'uwa a Nigeria)	20th century (1919-1992)	Nigeria	Zechariah Nasar++
Biyase, Dela Mansuet&	ENG				Roman Catholic	20th-21st century (1933-2005)	South Africa	George Somba Mukuka, Ph.D.++
Blackledge, George Robert	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th-20th centuries (1869 to 1945)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Blamey, Cyril V.&	ENG	FR			Church of the Nazarene	19th-20th century (1898-1968)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Blanchard, Jeanne					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1900)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Bliese, Rev. Loren					Lutheran	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 205, 220, 241f
Blomquist, Frida					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (b.1886)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Blyden, Edward Wilmot					Presbyterian	19th-20th century (1832-1912)	Liberia, Nigeria	Baur 129, 132; Isichei 166; Shaw 140-141, 172; Sundkler pass.; Hastings 355-6, 407, 418; Bediako pass.
Boateng, Evelyn (Akosua Nuro Kyerewaa)=	ENG				Seventh Day Adventist	20th century (b.1951)	Ghana	Kofi Owusu-Mensa, Ph.D.++
Boesak, Allan Aubrey					Reformed	20th century (1945-)	South Africa	Baur 303, 411; Shaw 271, 174; Crafford 4; Brockman 56-58; Bediako 148, 162
Bofitere John					Catholic	20th century (d. 1966)	Sudan	Contran-Kalonji
Bogalla					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 137

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Boganda, Barthélémy					Catholic	20th century	Central African Republic	Baur 465
Bohner, Heinrich	ENG				Basel Mission	19th-20th century (1842-1905)	Ghana / Cameroon	BDCM 73
Boilat, Abbé Pierre D.	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th century (fl. 1840-53)	Senegal	DAHB 34; Brockman 59; Hastings 296, 373
Boiteux, Emile					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (b.1869)	Zambezi (Mozambique/Zambia)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Bokeleale, Jean Ifoto Bokambanza	ENG				Disciples of Christ (L'Église du Christ au Zaïre)	20th Century (1919 to 2002)	Democratic Republic of the Congo	Jean-Claude Loba Mkole++
Boko					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 137
Bokwe, John Knox (A)&	ENG	FR	POR		Presbyterian	19th-20th century (1855-1922)	South Africa	Millard 7-9; Hastings 323, 361, 370-1
Bokwe, John Knox (B)&	ENG				United Free Church	19th-20th century (1855-1922)	South Africa	EADAB 3

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Bompete Ekeka, Robert^		FR			Église Évangélique Le Son de la Trompette	20th century (1963-2000)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Josué Makengo Mbambi++
Bon'a					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 114
Bonaventura d'Alessano, Fr.					Catholic	17th century	Kongo	Baur 64
Bonaventura de Sardegna	ENG				Catholic	17th century (c. 1600-1649)	Congo (Brazzaville)	BDCM 75
Bonga, G.						20th century (1979) (translation)	translator into Oromo	Douglas 1991, 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Bonganga Mosamboko Alex^		FR			Communauté Évangélique de l'Ubangi-Mongala	20th century (1936-2001)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Fohle Lygunda li-M, D.Min. (Rev.)++
Bonhotal, Adele					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (b.1874)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Boniface					Bp Carthage; Ancient Church	6th Century	Carthage<	GEEC 218 (RDSider)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Bonk, Charles and Marian					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 143
Bonneau, P.						20th century (1920)	translator into Rundi (Rwanda)	Douglas 1991, 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Bonniot, Blanche					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1910)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Bonongwe, James	ENG				Zambezi Evangelical Church	20th century (b. 1914)	Malawi	Anthony Masala++
Bonzanino, John	ENG				Catholic (IMC)	20th century (1927-1983)	Kenya	Tablino
Bonzon, Charles					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1905)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Bonzon, Charles					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1869-1920)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Booi, Abraham Galada					African United Ethiopian Church	20th century (d. 1937)		Steve Hayes

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Booth, Joseph (A)	ENG				Protestant	19th-20th century (1851-1932)	Malawi / South Africa	Isichei 249; Shaw 219-220; DAHB 34-35; Hastings 433, 484, 486, 504
Booth, Joseph (B)	ENG		POR		Protestant	19th-20th century (1851-1932)	Malawi / South Africa	BDCM 78
Bordy Marie Leone					Catholic	20th century (d. 1992)	Cameroun	Contran
Borel, Therese					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1912)	Zambezi	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Borgen, Martinius	ENG	FR			Lutheran	19th-20th century (1834-1915)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Borgenvik, Erik Anton	ENG	FR			Protestant	20th century (1897-1960)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Borghero, Fr. Francesco					Catholic	19th century	Dahomey	Baur 142, 144; Hastings 249
Borkumah, Timothy Kodzo	ENG				Peaceful Healing Church - Independent	20th century (1929-2005)	Ghana	Sylvester Borkumah++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Borle, Marie					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1908)	Zambezi (Mozambique / Zambia)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Bornand, Claire					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1912)	Zambezi	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Bosc, Edouard					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1896-1974)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Bosc, Gabrielle					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1899)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Bosch, David Jacobus (A)	ENG		POR		Dutch Reformed Church	20th century (1929-1992)	South Africa	Willem Saayman, BDCM 80; Sundkler 992
Bosch, David Jacobus (B)	ENG				Dutch Reformed Church	20th century (1929-1992)	South Africa	Willem Saayman, BDCM 80; Sundkler 992
Boshielo, David					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1938)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Bosompem, Joseph	ENG				Basel Mission	19th-20th century (1848-193?)	Ghana	EADAB 1, pp.219-220; Ofosu-Appiah 1977, 219-220

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Boston, Henry	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Boston, Nathaniel H.	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Botha, Christopher Daniel&	ENG	FR	POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1916-1986)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Botovasoara Lucien					Catholic	20th century (d. 1947)	Madagascar	Contran-Kalonji
Boucheix, Mgr Noël^		FR			Catholic	20th century (1900-1985)	Benin / Egypt	Hommes et Destins, t.9
Boucher, Claude					Catholic (White Father)	20th century	Malawi	A. Shorter
Boucher, Juste					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (b.1877)	Zambezi (Mozambique/Zambia)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Boudard, Andre^		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1878-1960)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Boudou, Adrien	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1876-1945)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Bouhon, Mr.					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Boulaga, Eboussi					Catholic (Jesuit)	20th century	Cameroun	Isichei 4, 10, 332 ; Shaw 276, 285
Boulitrop, Madeleine					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1912)	Togo	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Boulouvi, Noumonvi Bernard^		FR			Catholic	20th century (1913-1981)	Benin	Hommes et Destins, t.9
Bourdaise, Toussaint	ENG	FR			Catholic	17th century (1618-1657)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Bourelly, Jean					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1896)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Bourget, Pierre	ENG				Catholic (Montfort missionaries)	19th century (b.1852)	Malawi	Stanslaus Muyebe O.P.++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Bourguet, Samuel					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1899-1981)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Boursin, père Théophile^		FR			Catholic	20th century (1897-1974)	Togo	Hommes et Destins, t.9
Boury, Charles					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1903)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Boutros Ghali					Coptic Church	19th-20th century (1846-1910)	Egypt	Coptic 2, pp.415-416
Bowen, John Bernard	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Bowen, Thomas J.					Baptist	19th century	Nigeria	Baur 112; Hastings 280, 326
Bowen, Thomas Jefferson	ENG				Baptist	19th century (1814-1875)	Nigeria	BDCM 83
Boweni, John					Methodist	19th-20th century (late 19th-early 20th century)	Mozambique , Swaziland	Crafford 136

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Boweni, Michael					Methodist	19th century	South Africa	Crafford 120-122
Bowers, Bishop					Catholic	20th century	Ghana	Baur 380
Boyejo, James Abayomi	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th century (1928-2011)	Nigeria	Michael Adeleke Ogunewu, Ph.D++
Boyle, James	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS
Boymandjia, Simon-Pierre^		FR			Union des Eglises Comité Baptiste	19th-20th century (1874-1989)	Central African Rep.	Fohle Lygunda li-M, D.Min. (Rev.)++
Boyonga Vincent					Catholic	20th century (d. 1964)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Contran-Kalonji
Bradburne, John R.					Catholic	20th century (1921-1979)	Zimbabwe	Dove
Braide, Garrick Sokari (A)	ENG	FR	POR		Christ Army Church - Independent	19th-20th century (c. 1882-1918)	Nigeria	Harold W. Turner, BDCM 84; Brockman 64; Sundkler 233; Hastings pass.; Bediako 204

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Braide, Garrick Sokari (B)	ENG				Christ Army Church - Independent	19th-20th century (c. 1882-1918)	Nigeria	Harold W. Turner, BDCM 84; Brockman 64; Sundkler 233; Hastings pass.; Bediako 204
Braillon, Lucienne					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1920)	Togo / Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Braithwaite, Isaac Adesina	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS
Branch, Thomas	ENG				Seventh-Day Adventist	19th-20th century (1856-1924)	Malawi	SDAE 227
Brander, Alfred Robert (archbishop)					Ethiopian Catholic Church in Zion	20th century (d.1983)	South Africa	Steven Hayes
Brander, Padime Obadia					Ethiopian Catholic Church in Zion	20th century (b.1890)	South Africa	Steven Hayes
Brander, Samuel James	ENG	FR			Ethiopian Catholic Church in Zion - Independent	19th century (b. 1851)	South Africa	Millard 9-11
Brandsman (Father)					Catholic (Mill Hill)	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablun Nthamburi

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Brandtzaeg, Johannes					Lutheran	19th-20th century (1861-1931)	Ethiopia	Bakke 102f
Brant, Mr. and Mrs.					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 123, 143
Brasier, Percy James	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	20th century	Uganda/Rwanda/Burundi	Louise Pirouet
Bregi, Roger					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1899)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Bremond, Antoinette					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1927)	Togo (Cameroon)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Breye, Armand					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1914)	Cameroon / Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Brierley, Bessie and Leslie=	ENG		POR		Missão Evangélica	20th century (active 1936 to c.1970)	Guinea Bissau	Hazel Wallis
Briggs, Rev. John					CMS (Anglican)	20th century (d. 1938)	Tanzania	Joan Taylor (joagnestaylor@yahoo.co.uk)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Briod, Rose					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (b.1888)	Zambezi (Mozambique / Zambia)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Broderick, Bishop Thomas					Catholic	20th century	Benin	Baur 148; Hastings 418
Brooke, Graham Wilmot	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century (1865-1892)	Niger-	BDCM 92
Brookes, Edgar	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1897-1979)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Broussous, Daniel					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1912)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Brown, Emmanuel Joseph Peter					Wesleyan Methodist	19th-20th century (1872-1929)	Ghana	Doortmont
Brown, Joseph					Methodist	19th century	Sierra Leone	Shaw 147
Brown, Joseph Peter					Wesleyan Methodist	19th-20th century (1843-1932)	Ghana	Doortmont

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Browne, Archbishop George D.					Anglican	20th century (1933-1993)	Liberia	E. Dunn, Ph.D., Lambeth Palace
Brownlee, John	ENG				London Missionary Society	19th century (1791-1871)	South Africa	BDCM 96-97
Brubaker, Carley					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 96
Brubaker, Henry Heisey	ENG				Brethren in Christ	20th century (1900-1972)	Zimbabwe	BDCM 97
Brunel, Edmond					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1906)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Brunel, Hippolyte					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1881--1948)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Brunet, Albert					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (b.1875)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Brunet, Violette					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1918)	Gabon / Zambezi	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Bruneton, Andre					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1899)	Gabon (Togo)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Bruneton, Simone					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1902-1979)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Brutel, E.						20th century (1913) (translation)	translator into Swahili	Douglas 1991, 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Brutsch, Jean-Rene					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1921-1974)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Buchsenschutz, Paul	ENG	FR			Lutheran	19th-20th century (1877-1951)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Buck, John	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS
Bücking, Hermann^		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1863-1931)	Togo	Hommes et Destins, t.9
Bududira, Bishop Bernard					Catholic	20th century	Burundi	Baur 462

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Bühler, Gottlieb Friederick	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century (1829-1865)	Nigeria	Kehinde Olabimtan, Ph.D.++
Buhler, Henri					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1910)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Bujo, Benezet					African Theology	20th century	Zaire	Shaw 276
Buko, Edward	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS
Bull, Nathaniel H.	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Bullen, Herbert Guy	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1896-1937)	Sudan	James Lomole Simeon, Esq.++
Bulu Albert					Catholic	20th century (d. 1965)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Contran-Kalonji
Bulus al-Bushi					Coptic Church	12th-13th century (c. 1170-1255)	Egypt	Coptic 2, pp.423-424

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Bulus al-Habis					Coptic Church	13th century	Egypt	Coptic 2, pp.424-425
Buningwire, Yoeri	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1885-1971)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Burana Silas					Catholic	20th century (d. 1953)	Kenya	Contran-Kalonji
Burgdorfer, Berthe					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1899-1971)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Burger, Jean-Paul					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1903-1979)	Zambezi	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Burgers, Thomas Francois&	ENG				Dutch Reformed Church	19th century (1834-1881)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Burgurieu, Lucie					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1907)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Burka, Wodinesh					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 190

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Burkholder, Joe and Helen					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 90, 92-93
Burnand, Remy					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1919)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Burris, Mr. And Mrs.					Anglican	20th century (arr 1896)	West Africa	Lloyd A. Cooke
Burton, J. Maxwell					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1896-1968)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Bushiri Lungundu	ENG				Kitawala (Independent)	20th century (c. 1911-1945)	Dem. Rep. Congo	EADAB 1
Busia, Kofi Abefa	ENG				Protestant	20th century (1913-1978)	Ghana	Douglas 1995
Busien, Elijah A.					Africa Gospel Church	20th century (fl. 1940)	Kenya	Fish 164
Busimba Mikararabge	ENG				Roman Catholic	20th century (1912-1974)	Dem. Rep. Congo	EADAB 2

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Butelezi, Peter Fanyana John&	ENG				Roman Catholic	20th-21st century (1930-2007)	South Africa	George Somba Mukuka, Ph.D.++
Butezeli, Archbishop Peter Fanyana John					Catholic	20th century (1930-1997)	South Africa	Mukuka, Sombe George, Oral interviews; Inkamana Archives; Mariannahill Monastery Archives and Archives of the Archbishop of Durban
Buthelezi, Bishop Manas	ENG				Lutheran	20th century	South Africa	James Kenokeno Mashabela++
Butrus					Coptic Church	13th century	Egypt	Coptic 2, p.428
Butrus al-Sidmanti					Coptic Church	11th century	Egypt	Coptic 2, pp.431-432
Butrus Ibn 'Abd al-Sayyid					Coptic Church	Unknown Dates	Egypt	Coptic 2, pp.428-429
Butrus Sawirus al-Jamil					Coptic Church	13th century	Egypt	Coptic 2, p.431
Butrus Tia Shukai	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1931-1985)	Sudan	James Lomole Simeon, Esq.++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Butscher, Leopold					Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	Shaw 147-148
Butso Bulu Yosia^		FR			Communaute Emmanuel (C.E.)	20th century (1919-1987)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Justin Gboro Tchulo G.++
Buxton, Alfred					BCMS (Crosslinks)	20th century	Uganda/ Ethiopia	Norma and Brian Herd (briannormaherd@ukonline.co.uk)
Buxton, Alfred	ENG				Evangelical	20th century (1891-1940)	Congo (Brazzaville)	BDCM 104
Buxton, Thomas (A)&	ENG				Evangelical	19th century	Great Britain	Shaw 136-137, 148; Sundkler 87; Hastings 287
Buxton, Thomas (B)&	ENG				Evangelical	19th century	Great Britain	BDCM 105
Buyana Mulungula Jean Chrysostome		FR			Eglise Anglicane du Congo	20th century (1956-2001)	Democratic Republic of the Congo	Prospère Basaliza++
Buys, Coenraad de					Dutch Reformed Church	18th-19th century (1761-1814)	South Africa	Crafford 90-95; Sundkler 446

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Buys, Frederick					Methodist	19th century	Namibia	Crafford 11
Buzabalyawo, James					Catholic	19th century (d.1886)	Uganda	Faupel
Bwetu-Sanga Bakutu-Bedilanga^		FR			Communaute Baptiste du Congo	20th century (1936-1973)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Fidèle Kwasi Ugira++
Byabaowezi, Paulo and Damari Karujuka	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (d.1912)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Byabusakuzi, Paulo	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Byabusakuzi, Sofu (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74
Byakweyamba, Yafeti	ENG				Anglican	20th century (d. 1897)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Byantuyo, Satulo	ENG				Anglican	20th century	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Byer, Mary					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 48, 50, 88, 93
Cadier, Charles					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1882--1955)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Cadier, Pierre					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1917)	Togo / Benin / Cote D'Ivoire	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Caecilian					Bp Carthage/ Tunisia; Ancient Church	4th century (d.345)	Carthage/ Tunisia<	ODCC 213; NIDCC 172 (DFWright); OEEC 137 (WHCFrend); GEEC 199 (MPMcHugh); Shaw 49
Cailleaux, Rene					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1912)	Cameroon (Togo)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Calata, James Arthur	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1895-1983)	South Africa	Millard 11-13; Hastings 606
Caleb, Nika					Brethren in Christ	19th-20th century (1895-1989)	Zimbabwe	Dube
Callinicus					Bp Pelusium/ Egypt; Ancient Church	4th Century	Pelusium /Egypt<	OEEC 140 (EPrinzivalli)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Camboue, Paul	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1849-1929)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Cameron, James	ENG	FR			Protestant	19th century (1800-1875)	Madagascar / South Africa	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Camisassa, Giacomo	ENG				Catholic (IMC)	19th-20th century (1854-1922)	Italy	Tablino
Camoul					Ancient Coptic Church	3rd century	Egypt	Coptic 2, p.
Campbell, John	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Campbell, John (1) (A)	ENG				Congregational	18th-19th century (1766-1840)	South Africa, Botswana	DAH 42; Hastings 204, 216
Campbell, John (1) (B)	ENG				Congregational	18th-19th century (1766-1840)	South Africa, Botswana	BDCM 112
Camphor, Alexander Priestly	ENG				Methodist Episcopal Church	19th-20th century (1865-1919)	Liberia	BDCM 112

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Campling, John W.	ENG				Catholic	19th-20th century (1873 to 1961)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Campos, Martinho Waphala	ENG		POR		Igreja União Baptista	20th century (c.1925 to 1990)	Mozambique	Stuart J. Foster, DTh+
Camwaka, Sambateshi	ENG				Catholic	20th century (early 20th century)	Zambia	Forget Me Not by Louis Oger M.Afr., Mission Press, Ndola, 1991.
Cancalon, Jeanne					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b. c. 1923)	Madagascar / Togo	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Canon Amosh Rakpi					Anglican (ECS Diocese of Yambio)	20th century (1910-1999)	Sudan	Rev. Samuel Borete Gumedigi (samuelborete@yahoo.com, bat_college@yahoo.com); Sources: church archives, interview his close family members (e.g. his son), other
Canon Benaiah Duku Poggo					Anglican	19th-20th century	Sudan	Rev. John Mono (jhnmono@yahoo.co.uk; canonbenaiahcollege@yahoo.co.uk) and ev. Canon Dr. Oliver M. Duku (dr.oliverduku@yahoo.com),
Canon Dr. John Batuma					Anglican	20th century (d. 2008)	Uganda	Rev. Canon Peter Rwabyuma (rwabyuma@hotmail.com) Bishop Bonham University College; Sources: archive materials, members of his family, his business contract
Canon Katarikawe					Anglican	20th century (1920s-1980s)	Uganda	Kabale; Lillian Tindyebwa (Lillymkt@yahoo.com)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Canon Rerab Kiuengere					Anglican	20th century (d. 1913)	Uganda	Rev. Canon Peter Rwabyuma (rwabyuma@hotmail.com) Bishop Bonham University College; Sources: members of her family, archives, colleagues
Canon Yotoma Girisini					Anglican (ECS Diocese of Yambio)	20th century (1930-1978)	Sudan	Rev. Samuel Borete Gumedigi (samuelborete@yahoo.com, bat_college@yahoo.com); Sources: interview some senior clergy who served the Lord with him e.g. Rev. Canon Enosa
Capitein, Jacobus (A)	ENG				Dutch Reformed Church	18th century (c. 1717-1747)	Ghana	EADAB 1
Capitein, Jacobus (B)	ENG				Dutch Reformed Church	18th century (c. 1717-1747)	Ghana	BDCM 114
Capon, Rev.					Protestant	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Capreolus					Bp Carthage (427-437); Ancient Church	5th Century	Carthage	PL 50; OEEC 143 (VSaxer); DECL 116-117 (WGeerlings)
Carew, Walter Ebenezer	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS
Carey, Lott (A)	ENG				Protestant	18th-19th century (1780?-1829)	Liberia	Brockman 75; Shaw 150-151; Sundkler 120, 121-122

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Carey, Lott (B)	ENG				Protestant	18th-19th century (1780?-1829)	Liberia	BDCM 115
Carle, Yvonne					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1918)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Carlson, Paul (A)^&+		FR			Covenant Church	20th century (d. 1964)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Fohle Lygunda li-M, D.Min. (Rev.)++
Carlson, Paul (B)&+	ENG				Covenant Church	20th century (d. 1964)	Dem. Rep. Congo	BDCM 116
Carpocrates	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century	Egypt/ Alex<	Q1.7.2.11; ODCC 240; NIDCC 195; OEEC 145 (AMCastagno); GEEC 215 (RRea), DECL117 (CMarkschies)
Carpophorius					Bp Carthage; Ancient Church	3rd century	Carthage<	GEEC 216 (RDSider)
Carr, Canon Burgess					Anglican? (AACC)	20th century (1935-)	Liberia	Baur 312; Shaw 283, 285-286
Carriere, Charles					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1906)	Togo	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Carroll, Fr. Kevin					Catholic	20th century	Nigeria	Baur 310
Carscallen, Arthur	ENG				Seventh-Day Adventist	19th-20th century (1879--1964)	Kenya	SDAE 300-301
Cary, Maude=	ENG				Gospel Missionary Union	19th-20th century (1878-1967)	Morocco	BDCM 118
Casalis, Alfred					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1862-1950)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Casalis, Annette					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1908)	Zambezi	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Casalis, Eugene (A)	ENG				French Reformed Church	19th century (1812-1891)	Lesotho / South Africa	DEFAP Archives (Paris); Quinn 46
Casalis, Eugene (B)	ENG				French Reformed Church	19th century (1812-1891)	Lesotho / South Africa	BDCM 118
Cash, William Wilson	ENG				Church Missionary Society	19th-20th century (1880-1955)	Egypt	BDCM 119

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Casolani, Bishop Anetto					Catholic	19th century	Egypt/ Sudan	Baur 171
Cassian, John					Ancient Coptic Church	4th-5th century (360-440 A.D.)	Egypt<	Coptic 2, pp.461-464; PL 49, 50; ODCC 243; PDS 198; NIDCC 198 (GTDAngel); ODByz 387-388 (TEGregory,AKazhdan); OEEC 149 (FBordonali); GEEC 219 (PCBurns); OCD 298 (PR);
Cassidy, (Charles) Michael (Ardagh)					African Evangelistic Enterprise	20th century (1936-)	South Africa	Douglas 1995; Sundkler 1004
Catherine of Alexandria=	ENG	FR			Ancient Church	3rd-4th century (-305)	Egypt<	PDS 209-210; ODByz 392-393 (AKazhdan,NPSevcenko); OEEC 153 (VSaxer); Quinn 48.
Caulker, Solomon Brooks&	ENG				Evangelical United Brethren	20th century (1911-1960)	Sierra Leone	EADAB 1
Cavallera, Bishop					Catholic	20th century	Kenya	Baur 476
Cavallo Eugenia Marianna					Catholic	20th century (d. 1953)	Kenya	Contran
Cavillier, Jean					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1903)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Cazet, Jean-Baptiste	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1827-1918)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Cecile, Mother=	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1862-1906)	South Africa	Quinn 50
Cederqvist, Karl					Mekane Yesus (Lutheran)	19th-20th century (1854-1919)	Ethiopia	Aren 105ff.; Bakke 113f.
Cekwane, Timothy	ENG	FR			Ibandla Loku Kanya ("Church of the Light") - Independent	20th century (1893-1949)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Cekwane, Timothy					Church of the Light - Ukukhanya Mission Independent	19th-20th century (1873-1949)	South Africa	Isichei 316; Hastings 502, 505
Celadion	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
Celestinus of Rome					Ancient Coptic Church	5th century	Rome	Coptic 2, pp.475-476
Celse, Chikonde	ENG				Catholic	20th-21st century (1917-2002)	Zambia	Chiinga Margrey Mwewa++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Celsus					Ancient Coptic Church	2nd century	Egypt	Coptic 2, pp.478-480
Cerdon	ENG				Ancient Church	1st-2nd century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
Cerealus					Bp Castellum Ripense/ Africa; Ancient Church	5th Century	Castellum Ripense/ Africa<	G 96; PL 58; CPL 813; OEEC 158 (MSimonetti); DECL 122 (BWindau)
Cerinthus					Coptic Church	Unknown dates	Egypt	Coptic 2, pp.511-512
Cesaire, Aime					Negritude movement	20th century		Shaw 230; Sundkler 933
Cessou, Jean Marie^		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1884-1945)	Togo	Hommes et Destins, t.9
Chabalala, Johannes&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1932-2012)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999, vol. 1
Chabert, Jean-Marie^		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1874-1933)	Egypt / Guinea+	Hommes et Destins, t.9

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Chabukasansha, Archbishop Clement					Catholic	20th century	Zambia	Baur 434
Chadwick, Jane Elizabeth=	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1869-1940)	Kenya / Uganda	Rev. Prof. Watson Omulokoli++
Chadwick, Walter	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1874-1917)	Kenya	Rev. Prof. Watson Omulokoli++
Chafulumira, William	ENG		POR		Catholic	20th century (1908-1981)	Malawi	Stanslaus Muyebe O.P.++
Chaia, Andre	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1909-1983)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2
Chaia, Nehemias	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1943-1985)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2
Chairemon of Alexandria					Ancient Coptic Church	1st century	Egypt	Coptic 2, p.512
Chaka, Leslie Lucas					Ethiopian Catholic Church in Zion			Steve Hayes

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Chakaipa, Archbishop Patrick					Catholic	20th century	Zimbabwe	Baur 424
Challi					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 137
Chambaron, Etienne	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1827-1902)	Madagascar / Reunion	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Chambers, Bishop					CMS (Anglican)	20th century	Tanzania	Joan Taylor (joanagnestaylor@yahoo.co.uk)
Champel, Louis					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1874-1957)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Charbonnier, Bishop J. B.					Catholic	19th century	Tanzania	Baur 246
Chassine, Py					Catholic (martyr)	20th century	Algeria	A. Shorter
Chatim, Zachary Bol					Catholic	20th century (1934-1992)	Sudan	SCBC 43

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Chaumont, Jacques^		FR			Catholic	20th century (1914-1985)	Senegal	Hommes et Destins, t.9
Chausse, Bishop J. B.					Catholic	19th century	Nigeria	Baur 145
Chavanduka, Ignatius &	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1941-1992)	Zimbabwe	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Chawner, Austin					Pentecostal	20th century (1903-1963)	Mozambique , South Africa	Robert Martin Kurtz (e-mail)
Chaza, Mia					Prophetic - Independent	20th century	Zimbabwe	Shaw 254
Chazal, Maxime^		FR			Catholic	20th century (1894-1970)	Togo / Benin / Niger-	Hommes et Destins, t.9
Chazel, Andre					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1872-1938)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Cheboing'oing, Isaiah A.					Africa Gospel Church	20th century	Kenya	Fish 167

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Chebongoror, Lazaro A.					Africa Gospel Church	20th century	Kenya	Fish 163
Checole, Alemu					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 15, 74, 168-169, 174-175
Cheek, Landon Napoleon	ENG				Baptist	19th-20th century (1871-1964)	Malawi	BDCM 129
Cheese, John Ethelstan	ENG				Independent	19th-20th century (1877-1959)	Somalia	BDCM 129
Chege, Samuel John	ENG				African Christian Holy Ghost Church - Independent	20th century (1927-1995)	Kenya	Simon Maina Githua++
Chelleke, the prophet					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 115
Chendol, Titus Machingo	ENG				Church of Christ in Nigeria (COCIN)	20th-21st century (c. 1938-2006)	Nigeria	Patrick Ishaku Atokor++
Cheramo					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 122

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Cheremet					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 202-103, 208, 231
Chichiabelu, Beyene					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 73, 104, 139-140
Chidinda, Paulo	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	20th century (fl. c. 1911)	Tanzania	Raphael Mwita Akiri++
Chiftichi, Yuhanna					Coptic Church	18th/19th century	Egypt	Coptic 2, pp.519-520
Chikane, Frank	ENG				Apostolic Faith Mission - Independent	20th century (1951-)	South Africa	Brockman 79; Isichei 312, 318
Chikore, Fr. Isidore					Catholic	20th century	Zimbabwe	Baur 421
Chilembwe, John (A)	ENG				Ajana Providence Industrial Mission - Independent	19th-20th century (1860s-1915)	Malawi	T. Jack Thomson, BDCM 131-132; Brockman 79-80; DAHB 47; Sundkler pass.; Hastings pass.
Chilembwe, John (B)	ENG		POR		Ajana Providence Industrial Mission - Independent	19th-20th century (1860s-1915)	Malawi	T. Jack Thomson, BDCM 131-132; Brockman 79-80; DAHB 47; Sundkler pass.; Hastings pass.

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Chilembwe, John (C)	ENG				Ajana Providence Industrial Mission - Independent	19th-20th century (1860s-1915)	Malawi	T. Jack Thomson, BDCM 131-132; Brockman 79-80; DAHB 47; Sundkler pass.; Hastings pass.
Chilembwe, John (D)	ENG				Ajana Providence Industrial Mission - Independent	19th-20th century (1860s-1915)	Malawi	T. Jack Thomson, BDCM 131-132; Brockman 79-80; DAHB 47; Sundkler pass.; Hastings pass.
Chilengue, Samuel	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (b.c.1890)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2
Chiliza, Job					African Gospel Church - Independent	19th-20th century (1886-1963)	Ethiopia	Isichei 127; Steve Hayes
Chiluba, Frances					Pentecostal	20th century	Zambia	Shaw 272
Chima, Alex					Catholic	20th century	Malawi	A. Shorter
Chima, Paul Chibunna	ENG				Seventh-Day Adventist	20th century (1928-1985)	Nigeria	Abiodun Ayodeji Adesegun++
Chinula, Charles	ENG	FR			Presbyterian	19th-20th century (1884-1970)	Malawi	Louis Ndekkha++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Chiona, Archbishop James					Catholic	20th century	Malawi	Baur 431
Chipembere, Habil Matthew (A)	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1900-1976)	Malawi	Akinwumi
Chipembere, Habil Matthew (B)	ENG		POR		Anglican	20th century (1900-1976)	Malawi	Henry Mbaya++
Chipenda, Jesse					Evangelical Congregational Church of Angola	20th century (d.1969)	Angola	Henderson
Chiputu, Raphael	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1909-1983)	Malawi	Stanslaus Muyebe, O.P.++
Chiputu, Raphael			POR		Catholic	20th century (1908-1983)	Malawi	Fr. Stanslaus Muyebe O.P.
Chirindzane, Rabeca=	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1907-1989)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Chishimba, Emilio Mulolani					Sweet Heart Church of the Clouds - Independent	20th century (b.1921)	Zambia	Steve Hayes

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Chissale, Bernardo&	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1962-2002)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2
Chitakata, George					Pentecostal	20th century	Zimbabwe	Maxwell 60
Chitemo, Gresford	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	20th century (1927-2009)	Tanzania / Kenya	Tammie M. Harvey (Kinnerson)+
Chitlango, Jonas					Scandinavian Baptist Mission Church	20th century	Mozambique	Rev Dr André Jonas Chitlango
Chitlango, Simion					Igreja Uniao Baptista de Mocambique	20th century (1920?-2007)	Mozambique	Rev Dr André Jonas Chitlango
Chitsulo, Fr. Cornelio					Catholic	20th century	Malawi	Baur 430
Chittleborough, Gordon					CMS (Anglican)	20th century	Tanzania	Joan Taylor (joanagnestaylor@yahoo.co.uk)
Cholet, Emma					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1899)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Chorley, Iyanar Frank	ENG	FR			Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Mauritius	CMS
Choto, Joseph					Pentecostal	20th century	Zimbabwe	Maxwell 60
Christaller, Johannes Gottlieb (A)&	ENG	FR			Basel Mission Church	19th century (1827-1895)	Ghana	Shaw 147, 152; Ofosu-Appiah 1977, 225-227; Sundkler 207, 214; Bediako pass.; Kwame Bediako, BDCM 133-134; EADAB 1, 225-227
Christaller, Johannes Gottlieb (B)&	ENG				Basel Mission Church	19th century (1827-1895)	Ghana	Shaw 147, 152; Ofosu-Appiah 1977, 225-227; Sundkler 207, 214; Bediako pass.; Kwame Bediako, BDCM 133-134; EADAB 1, 225-227
Christeller, Charles					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (1868-)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Christeller, Louis					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1898)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Christeller, Suzanne					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1899-1975)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Christen, Henri					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1893-1968)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Christiansen, Ruth						20th century (1956) (translation)	translator into Fulfulde	Douglas 1991, 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Christmann, Gustave					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (1847-1890)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Christodoros of Coptos					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 2, p.544
Christodorus of Koptos					Poet; Ancient Church	5th-6th Century	Egypt<	ODByz 440 (Bbaldwin)
Christodoulus					Coptic Church	9th century	Egypt	Coptic 2, pp.544-547
Christol, Frank					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1884-1979)	Zambezi / Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Christol, Frederic					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1850-1933)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Christol, Noel					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1881--1976)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Christophoros					Greek Orthodox	20th century (fl.1908-1914)	Sudan	Alexandros Tsakos (arqamaniqo@yahoo.com)
Christophorus					Patr.Alex (805-836) - Coptic	9th century	Egypt<	PG 100
Chuku Oba Odu					Anglican	20th century	Nigeria	Geoffrey Johnston
Chukwu, (Mazi) John	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1902-1986)	Nigeria	Kemdirim O. Protus, Ph.D.++
Chupp, Menno and Delilah					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 68
Church, Dr. Joe (John Edward) (B)&	ENG				Anglican Evangelical (Balokole Mvt)	20th century	Rwanda/ Uganda	BDCM 135
Church, Dr. Joe (John Edward) and Decie (A)&=	ENG	FR	POR		Anglican Evangelical (Balokole Mvt)	20th century	Rwanda/ Uganda	Shaw 251; Osborn 53-110; Sundkler 864, 873
Cimcere, Solomon					Presbyterian Church of Central Africa (CCAP)	20th century (d. 1961)	Malawi	Crafford 183-185

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Cishahayo Godeberthe					Catholic	20th century (d. 1993)	Burundi	Contran
Citashe, Cornelius Nzima					Ethiopian Catholic Church in South Africa	20th century (b.1898)	South Africa	Steven Hayes
Cittinus	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century (d.180)	Carthage/ Tunisia<	PDS 303-304; ODCC 1230; NIDCC 889 (DFWright); OEEC 762 (VSaxer); GEEC 17 (DMScholer)
Clarentius					Bp Tabarka/ Proconsular Africa; Ancient Church	4th-5th Century	Tabarka/ Proconsular Africa<	OEEC 812 (VSaxer)
Clark, Robert Shepherd	ENG				Anglican (BCMS)	20th century (1908-1957)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Clarke, Minnehaha=	ENG				Congregational	19th century (1864-1893)	Angola	Marilyn Färdig Whiteley
Classe, Bishop Léon					Catholic (White Father)	20th century	Rwanda	Baur 248, 454; Sundkler 861, 862; Hastings 567
Classe, Leon	ENG				Catholic	19th-20th century (1874-1945)	Rwanda	BDCM 137

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Claudius					Coptic Church	Unknown dates	Egypt	Coptic 2, p.561
Claudius Claudianus					Ancient Church	4th-5th century (370-404 A.D.)	Egypt/ Alex<	PL 13; CPL 1461-1462; TLG 4056; ODByz 469 (BBaldwin); OEEC 178 (ADBerdardino); GEEC 261-262 (MPMcHugh); DECL 130 (SDopp)
Claverie, Pierre&+	ENG	FR			Catholic	20th century (1938-1996)	Algeria	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+
Clayton, Geoffrey (archbishop)					Anglo-catholic	20th century (d. 1957)	South Africa	Isichei 308; Shaw 270; Sundkler 826, 828; Hastings 568
Clayton, Herbert	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th-20th century (1870-1965)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Clement I					Coptic Church	Unknown dates	Rome	Coptic 2, pp.561-562
Clement of Alexandria	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd-3rd century (160-215)	Egypt<	For sources, see Ancient African Church potential subjects index; Oshitelu.
Clement, York	ENG				Methodist	19th century (c. 1834 to 1875)	Gambia	Martha Frederiks+

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Clerget, Clara=	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1877-1967)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Clerk, N. T. (B)^		FR			Basel Mission (Protestant)	19th-20th century (1862-1961)	Ghana	Hommes et Destins, t.9
Clerk, Nicholas Timothy (A)	ENG				Basel Mission	19th-20th century (1862-1961)	Ghana	EADAB 1, pp.228-229
Clifford, Jesse	ENG				Seventh Day Adventist	20th century (fl 1930s/ 1940s)	Ghana / Nigeria	Kofi Owusu-Mensa, Ph.D.++
Clutton-Brock, Guy and Molly					Anglican	19th-20th century (1834-1904)	South Africa/ Rhodesia	Isichei 319 ; Brockman 85; DAHB 49
Cochet, Irene					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (1851-1897)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Cochet, Louis					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (1815-1876)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Cochet, Louisa					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (1857--)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Cochet, Myriam					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1849-1931)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Coetzee, Jacobus	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1917-1995)	Namibia	Dayhoff 2002 vol. 2
Coetzer, Christiaan&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1914-)	South Africa	Dayhoff, 1999
Coillard, Francois (C)&	ENG				Protestant	19th-20th century (1834-1904)	Zambia/ Lesotho	BDCM 142-143
Coillard, Francois and Christina (A)&=	ENG				Protestant	19th-20th century (1834-1904)	Zambia/ Lesotho	Isichei 78; Baur 205, 434; Shaw 160; Brockman 85; Sundkler pass.; Hastings pass.
Coillard, Francois and Christina (B)&=	ENG	FR			Protestant	19th-20th century (1834-1904)	Zambia/ Lesotho	Isichei 78; Baur 205, 434; Shaw 160; Brockman 85; Sundkler pass.; Hastings pass.
Coisson, Auguste					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (b.1871)	Zambezi (Mozambique / Zambia)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Coisson, Augusto^		FR			Protestant	19th-20th century (1871-1947)	Zambia	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.1

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Coisson, Emilie					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1897)	Zambezi (Mozambique/Zambia)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Coisson, Robert					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1903)	Zambezi (Mozambique/Zambia)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Coker, Daniel	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS
Coker, Daniel (1)	ENG				African Methodist Episcopal Church	18th-19th century (1780?-1846)	Sierra Leone	BDCM 143
Coker, Daniel Josephus	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Coker, Jacob Kehinde	ENG				African Church of Nigeria - Independent	19th-20th century (1866-1945)	Nigeria	Akinwumi
Coker, Jacob Kehinde	ENG				African Church Inc.	19th-20th century (1866-1945)	Nigeria	Michael Adeleke Ogunewu, Ph.D++
Coker, Robert Arunfunmilolu	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Coker, Simeon Arthur	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS
Col, Pius Eugene					Catholic	20th century (1943-1992)	Sudan	SCBC 48
Cole, Elizaphan Theophilus	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Cole, Jacob	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Cole, Michael S.	ENG				Church of Nigeria (Anglican Communion)	19th-20th century (1875-1946)	Nigeria	Francis Falako++
Cole, Nicholas Jacob	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Colenso, John William (A)&	ENG		POR		Anglican	19th century (1814-1893)	South Africa	Isichei 94, 121, 123; Shaw 173, 176, 177-179; DAHB 49; 92, 365, 371-372, 401, 1030; Hastings pass.
Colenso, John William (B)&	ENG				Anglican	19th century (1814-1883)	South Africa	EADAB 3

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Colenso, John William (C)&	ENG				Anglican	19th century (1814-1893)	South Africa	BDCM 144
Colin, Elie	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1852-1923)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Colley, William	ENG				Baptist	19th-20th century (1847-1909)	Liberia	BDCM 145
Collins, Rev.					Anglican	20th century	Nigeria	Geoffrey Johnston
Colluthus					Ancient Coptic Church	3rd century	Egypt	Coptic 2, p.577
Colluthus					Monophysite Alex; Ancient Church	4th Century	Egypt<	ODCC 312; NIDCC 240; OEEC 185 (FSBarcellona)
Comber, Thomas					Baptist (Livingstone Inland Mission)	19th century	Zaire	Shaw 154
Comber, Thomas James	ENG				Baptist Missionary Society	19th century (1852-1887)	Cameroon / Congo (Brazzaville)	BDCM 146

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Comboni, Anthony Daniel (B)&	ENG	FR	POR		Catholic	19th century (1831-1881)	Sudan	Quinn 59
Comboni, Anthony Daniel (C)^&		FR			Catholic	19th century (1831-1881)	Sudan	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.1
Comboni, Anthony Daniel (A)&	ENG				Catholic	19th century (1831-1881)	Sudan	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+
Comboni, Anthony Daniel (D)&	ENG				Catholic	19th century (1831-1881)	Sudan	BDCM 146-147
Concalves Granado					Catholic	20th century (d. 1992)	Mozambique	Contran
Conrad, Laura					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 45
Conrad, Paul and Nancy					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 44, 47, 120
Constance Hornby (missionary)					Anglican	20th century (d. 1973)	Uganda (Missionary from UK)	Rev. Canon Peter Rwabyuma (rwabyuma@hotmail.com) Bishop Bonham University College; Sources: CMS & MAM reports, Archives In UK and Uganda, interview those who

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Constantine					Ancient Coptic Church	6th-7th Century	Egypt	Coptic 2, pp.590-593
Constantine I					Ancient Coptic Church	2nd-3rd century (288-337)	Rome<	Coptic 2, pp.588-590; TLG 2736; ODCC 334-335; NIDCC 255-256 (DFWright); ODByz 498-500 (TEGregory,ACutler); OEEC 193 (MFPatrucco); GEEC 280-281 (RMGrant); OCD 378-
Constantine of Siout					anti-Chalcedonian; Ancient Church	6th-7th century (550-640)	Egypt<	OEEC 194 (TORlandi)
Cook, Albert and Jack					Anglican (CMS)	19th-20th century	Uganda	Baur 275; Hastings 278
Cook, Albert Ruskin	ENG				Church Missionary Society	19th-20th century (1870-1951)	Uganda	BDCM 149
Cook, Albert Ruskin (B)	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th-20th century (1870-1951)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Cook, J. Thornhill					Methodist	19th century	South Africa	Crafford 130
Cook, John Howard	ENG					19th-20th century (1871-1946)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Cook, Katherine Timpson	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th-20th century (1871-1946)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Cook, Rev.					Methodist	19th century (d. 1843)	Namibia	Crafford 11-12
Coomber, Adam George	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Copres					Coptic Church	Unknown dates	Egypt	Coptic 2, pp.598-599
Corbeau, P. Joseph^		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1882-1962)	Niger- / Benin	Hommes et Destins, t.9
Corbet, Francois-Xavier	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1836-1914)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Cordell, Oliver					CMS (Anglican)	20th century	Tanzania	Joan Taylor (joanagnestaylor@yahoo.co.uk)
Corippus					Poet; Ancient Church	6th century (567)	North Africa	CPL 1515; ODByz 533 (BBaldwin,ACutler); OEEC 202 (SCostanza); DECL 143 (BBreilmann)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Cornelius					Ancient Coptic Church	3rd century	Egypt	Coptic 2, pp.635-636
Corner, William Forglar					Congregational (LMS)	19th century	South Africa	Crafford 5
Correia, Jose &	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1912-1994)	Cape Verde	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Corsini, Andre^		FR			Catholic	19th century (1835-1859)	Senegal	Hommes et Destins, t.9
Cosmas					Coptic Patr. Alex (729-730)	8th Century .	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
Cosmas and Damian					Coptic Church	Unknown dates	Egypt	Coptic 2, pp.638-640
Cosmas I					Coptic Church	8th century	Egypt	Coptic 2, p.636
Cosmas II					Coptic Church	9th century	Egypt	Coptic 2, pp.636-637

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Cosmas III					Coptic Church	10th century	Egypt	Coptic 2, pp.637-638
Cosmas Indicopleustes	ENG				Ancient Coptic Church	6th Century	Egypt<	PG 88; CPG 3.7468; TLG 4061; ODCC 347; ODByz 1151-1152 (BBaldwin,ACutler); OEEC 203 (ADNicola); GEEC 295 (FWNorris); OCD 404 (SJBarnish); DECL 144-145
Cossa, Abraham					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (b. 1948)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Cotte, Vincent de Paul	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1886-1972)	Madagascar / Congo (Brazzaville)	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Couprie, Pierre					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1918)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Cousins, William Edward	ENG	FR			London Missionary Society	19th-20th century (1840-1939)	Madagascar	BDCM 155-156
Cowan, William Dean^		FR			Protestant	19th-20th century (1844-1923)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Cox, Melville Beveridge	ENG				Methodist Episcopal Church	19th century (1799-1833)	Liberia	BDCM 156

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Crawford, Daniel (A)	ENG	FR			Plymouth Brethren	19th-20th century (1870 - 1926)	Central Africa	Jurie Van Wyk, Ph.D.++
Crawford, Daniel (B)	ENG				Plymouth Brethren	19th-20th century (1870 - 1926)	Central Africa	BDCM 157
Crazzolaro, Pasquale	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century (b. 1884)	Sudan / Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Crescens					Bp Constantine/ Numidia; Ancient Church	3rd century	Egypt<	OEEC 193 (VSaxer)
Cresconius					Donatist grammarian; Ancient Church	4th-5th century	Proconsular Africa<	OEEC 208 (WHCFrend); DECL 147 (BWindau)
Crespin, Marcel					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1904)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Creux, Ernest (A)	ENG		POR		Free Church of the Canton of Vaud	19th-20th century (1845-1929)	South Africa	Quinn 62
Creux, Ernest (B)^		FR			Free Church of the Canton of Vaud	19th-20th century (1845-1929)	South Africa	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.1

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Creux, Ernest (C)	ENG				Free Church of the Canton of Vaud	19th-20th century (1845-1929)	South Africa	BDCM 158
Cripps, Arthur Shearly (A)	ENG				Anglican	20th century (d. approx. 1951)	Zimbabwe	Steve Hayes++
Cripps, Arthur Shearly (B)	ENG				Anglican	20th century (d. approx. 1951)	Zimbabwe	BDCM 159
Crispina					Martyr Numidia; Ancient Church	3rd century (d.304)	Numidia<	PDS 94-95; GEEC 303 (MPMcHugh)
Cronjé, Johan	ENG	FR			Reformed Church in Zambia / Dutch Reformed Church in South Africa	20th century (b. 1914)	Zambia/South Africa	Jurie Van Wyk, Ph.D.++
Cropper, Charles and Theodora					International Missionary Fellowship (IMF)	20th century	Nigeria	Lloyd A. Cooke
Croudace, Ian and Marilyn&=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1931-2013)	Zimbabwe / South Africa	Paul S. Dayhoff
Crouzet, Jacques^		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1849-1933)	Madagascar / Eritrea	Hommes et Destins, t.3

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Crowther, Archdeacon Dandeson Coates (A)	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th-20th century (1844-1938)	Nigeria	Jehu J. Hanciles, BDCM 160; Sundkler pass.; Hastings pass.
Crowther, Archdeacon Dandeson Coates (B)	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th-20th century (1844-1938)	Nigeria	BDCM 160
Crowther, Samuel Ajayi (A)&	ENG				Anglican	19th century (1806-1891)	Nigeria / Sierra Leone	DAHB 50
Crowther, Samuel Ajayi (B)&	ENG		POR		Anglican	19th century (1806-1891)	Nigeria / Sierra Leone	Brockman 87-88
Crowther, Samuel Ajayi (D)&	ENG				Anglican	19th century (1806-1891)	Nigeria / Sierra Leone	Akinwumi
Crowther, Samuel Ajayi (E) &	ENG		POR		Anglican	19th century (1806-1891)	Nigeria / Sierra Leone	Andrew F. Walls, BDCM 160, 161
Crowther, Samuel Ajayi (bishop) (Legacy)&	ENG	FR			Anglican	19th century (1806-1891)	Nigeria / Sierra Leone	Andrew F. Walls, IBMR Jan 92, vol 16, p.15-21
Crowther, Samuel Ajayi (C)&	ENG				Anglican	19th century (1806-1891)	Nigeria / Sierra Leone	CMS

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Cruickshank, Alexander					Anglican	20th century	Nigeria	Geoffrey Johnston
Crummell, Alexander (A)	ENG				Anglican	19th century (b. 1819)	Liberia	Shaw 151; Sundkler 121; Hastings 286, 338; Quinn 67
Crummell, Alexander (B)	ENG				Anglican	19th century (b. 1819)	Liberia	BDCM 161-162
Cuenod, Gerard					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1896-1981)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Cuoq, Joseph^		FR			Catholic	20th century (1917-1986)	France / Magreb / Afrique noire	Hommes et Destins, t.9
Cupidon, John	ENG				Methodist	19th century (d.1853)	Gambia	Martha Frederiks+
Cyprian	ENG				Ancient Church	3rd century (200-258)	Carthage /Tunisia<	J 67; PL 4; CPL 38-67; Q2.4.3; ODCC 363-364; PDS 96-97; NIDCC 276-277 (DFWright); OEEC 211-212 (VSaxer); GEEC 306-308 (RDSider); OCD 419 (JFMatthews); TTH 24:1-5
Cyprian the Magician					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 3, pp.668-669

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Cyriacus					Ancient Coptic Church	6th century	Egypt	Coptic 3, pp.669-671
Cyril					Arian Bishop Carthage; Ancient Church	5th-6th Century	Carthage<	GEEC 217 (RDSider)
Cyril I (of Alexandria)	ENG				Ancient Church	4th-5th century (375-444 A.D.)	Egypt<	G 58; PG 68-77; CPG 3.5200-5438; TLG 4090; Q3.1.9; ODCC 365-366; PDS 99-100; NIDCC 277-278 (DFWright); ODByz 572 (BBaldwin, AKazhdan, NPSevcenko); OEEC 214-215
Cyril II					Coptic Church	11th century	Egypt	Coptic 3, pp.675-677
Cyril III Ibn Laqlaq					Coptic Church	13th century	Egypt	Coptic 3, p.677
Cyril IV					Coptic Church	19th century	Egypt	Coptic 3, pp.677-679
Cyril V					Coptic Church	19th-20th century	Egypt	Coptic 3, p.679
Cyril VI					Coptic Church	20th century	Egypt	Coptic 3, pp.679-681

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Cyrus (1)					Martyr Alex; Ancient Church	3rd century (d. 303)	Egypt<	PDS 100
Cyrus (2)					Bp Carthage; Ancient Church	3rd century	Egypt<	GEEC 216 (RDSider)
Cyrus (3)					Ancient Church	5th Century	Alex<	G 82
Cyrus (4)					Melk.Patr. Alex; Ancient Church	7th Century (630/1- 643/4)	Egypt<	ODByz 1164 (WEKaegi,AKazhdan); OEEC 216 (EPrinzivalli); DECL 159 (BWindau)
Cyrus of Panopolis (cf. Kyros)					Ancient Church	5th century (d. 457)	Egypt<	-
D'Abbadie, Antonie and Arnauld					Catholic	19th century	Upper Ethiopia	Baur 160, 165
da Asuncao, Dom Joao					Catholic (Dominican)	16th-17th century	Zimbabwe	Baur 98
da Azambuja, Diogo					Catholic	15th century	Ghana	Shaw 111

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
da Concecao, Jose					Scandinavian Baptist Mission	20th century	Mozambique	Rev Dr André Jonas Chitlango
da Dicomano, Fr. Raymondo					Catholic	18th century	Kongo	Baur 65
da Gama, Vasco					Catholic	15th century	East Africa	Shaw 110, 115, 117
da Pavia, Andrea					Catholic	17th century	Kongo	Baur 69
da Savona, Cherubino					Catholic	18th century	Congo (Brazzaville) / Angola	Shaw 114
Da Silva, Bishop Ferreira					Catholic	20th century	Mozambique	Baur 439
Da Urbino, Giusto								
Daba, Zewdie					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 128

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Dafarasha					Independent	20th century	Ethiopia (Omo River Valley)	McLellan
Daffa Jammo&	ENG				Evangelical Church Mekane Yesus	20th century	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++
Dahlberg, Nils					Evangelical Church Mekane Yesus	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 169-173
Dahle, Lars (A)^		FR			Protestant	19th-20th century (1843-1925)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Dahle, Lars (B)	ENG				Protestant	19th-20th century (1843-1925)	Madagascar	BDCM 165-166
Dahunsi, Deborah Ijaduola=	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th-21st century (1920-2001)	Nigeria	Sunday A. Oyeniran++
Dahunsi, Emmanuel					Baptist	20th century	Nigeria	Robert E. Smith [bogsdmks@mindspring.com]
Dahunsi, Emmanuel Ajayi	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th century (1915-1979)	Nigeria	Michael Leke Ogunewu, Ph.D.++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Daka Seri	ENG				Kale Heywet Church	20th century (1912-1988)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++
Daké Raymond					Catholic	20th century (d. 2002)	Central African Republic	Contran-Kalonji
Dalellew, Tesfatsion					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 26, 166-167, 179
Daley, Colum	ENG				Catholic (Dominican)	20th century (1930-1994)	Nigeria	Dominican Friars Province of St. Joseph the Worker (Web site)
Dalieh, Bishop B.Nyema					Catholic	20th century	Liberia	Baur 378
Dalle Pezze Teresa					Catholic	20th century (d. 1985)	Mozambique	Contran
Dallington, Scopion Maftaa	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century (b. c. 1859)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Dalmond, Pierre^		FR			Catholic	19th century (1800?-1847)	Madagascar / Mayotte	Hommes et Destins, t.3

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Damari Vigowa Sagatwa=	ENG				Anglican (CMS Mission)	19th-20th century (1875-1960)	Tanzania	Raphael Mwita Akiri++
Damas, Leon Coutran					Negritude movement	20th century ?		Shaw 230
Damena, Assefa					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 128
Damian					Ancient Coptic Church	6th century	Egypt	Coptic 3, pp.688-689
Damian					Copt.Patr. Alex (578-607); Ancient Church	6th-7th Century	Egypt<	OEEC 219 (TOrandi); DECL 163 (BWindau)
Damiba, Emile					Catholic	20th century (c.1900-1985)	Burkina Faso	Ilboudo
Damtew Demelash	ENG				Full Gospel Believers' Church	20th century (1965-2002)	Ethiopia	Teshome Negash++
Dana Maja Madaro&	ENG	FR			Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 137; Balisky 165-170

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Danbolt, Erling Gauslaa	ENG				Lutheran	20th century (1904-?)	Madagascar	BDCM 167
Dandaura, Haruna Jacob	ENG				Anglican	20th century (c. 1921)	Nigeria	Gaiya 2
Dan'el	ENG				Orthodox	10th century (fl.late 10th century)	Ethiopia	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 46
Dango					Independent	20th century	Ethiopia (Omo River Valley)	McLellan
Daniel and Moses					Coptic Church	Unknown dates	Egypt	Coptic 3, pp.691-692
Daniel of Scetis					Ancient Coptic Church	6th century	Egypt	Coptic 3, p.692; ODByz 584-585 (AKazhdan,NPSevcenko); OEEC 220 (JMSauget)
Danker, Albert&	ENG				Roman Catholic	20th century (b. 1929)	South Africa	George Somba Mukuka, Ph.D.++
Dankwa, Samuel	ENG				Ossa-Madih Church - Independent	20th century (1903-1958)	Ghana	Thomas Oduro, Ph.D. (Rev.)++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Darman, Paul^&		FR			Eglise Evangélique Luthérienne du Cameroun (EELC)	20th century (1925-2001)	Cameroon	Robert Adamou Pindzie (Rev.)++
Darrigrand, Charles					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1900-1966)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Dartois, Louis^		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1861-1905)	Egypt / Benin / Niger-	Hommes et Destins, t.9
Das Dores Mendes Maria					Catholic	20th century (d. 1982)	Angola	Contran
Datiro, Yeremaya K.	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1915-1983)	Sudan	James Lomole Simeon, Esq.++
Dativus					Donatist martyr Abitina/ North Africa; Ancient Church	3rd century (d.304)	North Africa<	PL 8; TTH 24:25-49 (MATilley)
Daudi Ikuratiire					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	The Candle, Spiritual Insight by Elly Kafuku Akaukwatsa (elly.aka2008@yahoo.com)
Daumas, Francois					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (1812-1871)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Dautheville, Jean					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1898-1980)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Dautry, Alice					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1888-1969)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
David the Philosopher					pupil of Olympiodoros; Ancient Church	6th Century	Egypt/ Alex<	TLG 4021; ODByz 591 (RThomson)
David, Gabriel	ENG				Anglican	19th century (d. 1898)	South Africa	Millard 14-15
David, George					Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
David, George					Kitoro Christianity - Independent	19th century (late 19th century)	East Africa	Baur 232; Shaw 190; Sundkler 553
Davidson, Andrew	ENG				Free Church of Scotland	19th-20th century (1836-1918)	Madagascar	BDCM 170
Davies, Charles	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Davies, John Henry	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Davies, William					Methodist	19th century (?)	Sierra Leone	Shaw 147
Davis, Nathaniel	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Davison, Laurie					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 122
Davy, William	ENG				Seventh-Day Adventist	19th-20th century (1886-1957)	Malawi	SDAE 445-446
Dawono, Dyagba					Alys Dei'ma (Independent)	20th century (d.1951)	Cote D'Ivoire	Beyer
Day, David Alexander	ENG				Lutheran	19th century (1851-1897)	Liberia	BDCM 171-172
Day, John	ENG				Baptist	18th-19th century (1797-1859)	Liberia	Alan Neely, BDCM 172

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ddungu, Adrian Kivumbi	ENG				Catholic	20th-21st century (1923-2009)	Uganda	Benedict Ssettuuma Jr.++
Ddungu, Bishop Adrian					Catholic	20th century	Uganda	Baur 485; Sundkler 1009
De Abreu Mendes Maria					Catholic	20th century (d. 1982)	Angola	Contran
De Aquiar , Rui					Catholic	16th century	Kongo	Baur 61
de Benoit, Jean-Pierre					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1925)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
De Cambolas, Marie^=		FR			Catholic	18th century (1694-1757)	Haiti	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.1
De Courmont, Bishop					Catholic	19th-20th century	Tanzania	Baur 227
de Courmont, John					Catholic (Congregation of the Holy Ghost)	19th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
de Couto, Fr. Antonio					Catholic (Dominican)	17th century	Kongo	Baur 98; Hastings 93, 97, 101
de Foucauld, Charles (A)&+	ENG	FR			Catholic	20th century (d. 1916)	Libya / North Africa	Baur 292; Sundkler 135, 686; Hastings 296; Quinn
de Foucauld, Charles (B)^&+		FR			Catholique	19th-20th century (1858-1916)	Algeria / Libya / Morocco / Tunisia	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.1
de Foucauld, Charles (C)&+	ENG				Catholic	20th century (d. 1916)	Libya / North Africa	BDCM 219
De Graft, William					Methodist	19th century	Cape Coast	Baur 111; Sundkler 202, 203, 225
de Graft-Johnson, John Coleman					Wesleyan Methodist	19th-20th century (1884-1937)	Ghana	Doortmont
de Jacobis, Justin (Abuna Yacob)					Catholic	19th century (1800-1860)	Ethiopia (Gondar, Tigre)	Baur 160-161, 164, 165; Shaw 184-185; 153, 154, 157-159, 162; Hastings pass.
De la Perche, Marie^=		FR			Catholic	18th-19th century (1847-1907)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
de la Perrelle, Janet					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1869-1956)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
De La Salle, J.B					Catholic	19th century	Cameroon	Baur 499
de Marion Brésillac, Melchoir-Marie-Joseph (A)	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th century (1813-1859)	Togo / Sierra Leone / Benin	EADAB 2
de Marion Brésillac, Melchoir-Marie-Joseph (B)^		FR			Catholic	19th century (1813-1859)	Togo / Sierra Leone / Benin	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.2
de Marion Brésillac, Melchoir-Marie-Joseph (C)	ENG				Catholic	19th century (1813-1859)	Togo / Sierra Leone / Benin	BDCM 433
de Montmollin, Jean-Paul					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1925)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
De Olivera Maria					Catholic	20th century (d. 1984)	Angola	Contran
de Prosch, Roderic					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century	Zambezi / Senegal	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
de Reeper, Cornelius					Catholic (Mill Hill, bishop)	20th century	Kenya	A. Shorter
De Resende, Bishop Soares					Catholic	20th century (1943-1967)	Mozambique	Baur 438
de Souza, Bishop Isidore					Catholic	20th century	Benin	Baur 386; Sundkler 905-941
de Ville d'Avray, Yvonne					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1905)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
de Visme, Marc					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1909)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
de Vries, Lukas	ENG				Evangelical Lutheran Church in the Rep. Of Namibia	20th century (1939-2001)	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++
Debard, Marcel					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1901-1968)	Lesotho / Senegal	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Debard, Myrto^=		FR			Protestant	20th century (1900-1983)	Lesotho	Hommes et Destins, t.9

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Debargé, Claire					Société des Missions Évangéliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Debargé, Josette					Société des Missions Évangéliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1896-1965)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Debebe, evangelist					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 212
Debessa, Tadele	ENG				Mekane Yesus Church (Lutheran)	20th century (1943 to 2004)	Ethiopia	E. Paul Balisky, Ph.D +
Debora Modong Peter					Anglican	19th-20th century	Sudan	Rev. John Mono (jhnmono@yahoo.co.uk; canonbenaiahcollege@yahoo.co.uk); Interviews: Yoasa W. Mogga, Elisama Pitia, Ruia Adulu, Amos Milla
Debossie, Aster					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 153, 155
Debre, Gemechu					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 149
Dednam, J.					Methodist	19th century	South Africa	Crafford 130

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Degallier, Alice					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1881--1969)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Del Canton, Angelo	ENG				Catholic (IMC)	19th-20th century (1882-1952)	Kenya	Tablino
Delany, Emma Bertha=	ENG				Baptist	19th-20th century (1871-1922)	Malawi / Liberia	BDCM 174
Delchume, Kedir					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 163, 188-198, 197-202, 216
Delhove, David	ENG	FR			Seventh-Day Adventist	19th-20th century (1882--1949)	Rwanda / Burundi / Zaire	SDAE 453-454
Delmas, Amans, Br.	ENG				Catholic	19th century (1852 to 1895)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Del-Na'ad	ENG				Orthodox	9th-10th century	Ethiopia<	B. Michael, DEB 1975, 48-50
Delord, Emmanuel					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1904-1984)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Delord, Jacques					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1911)	Togo	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Delord, Raymond					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1902-1978)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Delord, Simeon					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1854-1932)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Demetrius	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd-3rd century (189-231 A.D).	Egypt<	Clyde Curry Smith, Ph.D.+
Demetrius II					Coptic Church	19th century	Egypt	Coptic 3, p.893
Demotar, Timothee^		FR			Eglise Evangelique Lutherie de la RCA	20th century (b.c.1935)	Central African Rep.	Marcus Roser, Ph.D.
Dempsey, Michael James	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1912-1996)	Nigeria	Dominican Friars Province of St. Joseph the Worker (Web site)
den Bergh, Van					Catholic (Mill Hill)	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Denboba, Kifle					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 235
Deng, Barnaba	ENG				Catholic	20th century (c.1935-1965)	Sudan	Dellagiacoma
Deng, Pius Yukwuan					Catholic	20th century (1921-1976)	Sudan	SCBC 29
Deniki, David					Catholic	20th century (1945-1985)	Sudan	SCBC 49
Denis, Louis^		FR			Catholique	19th-20th century (1878-1966)	Malawi	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.1
Dennis, Thomas J. (A)&	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1869-1917)	Nigeria / translator into Igbo	Douglas 1991, 96-99; Love Nzeadu; A. C. Stuart Donald+
Dennis, Thomas J. (B)&	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1869-1917)	Nigeria / translator into Igbo	BDCM 176
Deogratias					Bp Carthage/ Tunisia; Ancient Church	5th century (d. 456)	Carthage /Tunisia<	OEEC 228 (VSaxer)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Deriaz, Julie					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Dery, Archbishop Peter					Catholic	19th century	Ghana	Baur 182, 380
Desalegn					Independent	20th century	Ethiopia (Omo River Valley)	McLellan
Desalyn, Mekonnen					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 117
Desert People=	ENG				Ancient Coptic Church	3rd-6th century (c. 250-500)	Egypt<	Quinn 73
Dessen, Lydie					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1905)	Mozambique (Zambezi)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Desta					Independent	20th century	Ethiopia (Omo River Valley)	McLellan
Desta, Tewodros					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 229

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Devers, Tom					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 123
D'Herouville Christine					Catholic	20th century (d. 1997)	Chad	Contran
Dialungana Kiangani, Salomon					Church of J. C. on Earth through the prophet S. Kimbangu - Independent	20th century (1916-2001)	Zaire	Baur 451; Shaw 239
Diangienda, Kuntima Joseph	ENG	FR	POR		Kimbanguist - Independent	20th century (d. 1992)	Zaire	Baur 451; Brockman 98; Sundkler 783; Hastings 525-6, 534, 536-7
Dias, Joao &	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	19th-20th century (late 19th-early 20th century)	Cape Verde	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Dias, Manuel	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (c.1925-1981)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2
Diba, Yohana						early 20th century	Uganda / Kenya	Rev. Prof. Watson Omulokoli
Dibaba Bakare					Orthodox	19th-20th century (c. 1840-1927)	Ethiopia	Bakke 110f, 166

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Dibakwane, Jacobus and Leah&=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1944-2013)	South Africa	Paul S. Dayhoff
Dibble, Raymond T.	ENG				Protestant	20th century (1900-1967)	Nigeria	Abuh Abdul++
Dickson, Professor Kwesi					Protestant (African Theology)	20th century	Ghana	Baur 301; Shaw 276; Bediako 259, 261
Didier-Marie^		FR			Catholic	19th century (1829-1893)	Senegal	Hommes et Destins, t.9
Didymus the Blind					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century (313 - 398)	Egypt	Coptic 3, p.900; J 109; PG 39; CPG 2.2544-2572; TLG 2102; Q3.1.5; ODCC 398; NIDCC 298 (DJWilliams); ODByz 620 (BBaldwin); OEEC 235-236 (PNautin); GEEC 329-330
Diebold, Albert^		FR			Catholic	20th century (1910-1986)	Togo	Hommes et Destins, t.9
Dieterle, Paul					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1890-1982)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Dieterlen, Georges					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1879--1950)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Dieterlen, Hermann					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1950-1933)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Dieterlen, Hermann^		FR			Protestant	19th-20th century (1850-1933)	Lesotho	Hommes et Destins, t.9
Dietter, Eberhard					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1904)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Dikki, Ezra	ENG				United Missionary Church of Africa	20th century (c1921-2011)	Nigeria	Michael E. Dikki++
Dilebo, Lapiso (Gatahun)					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 133
Dimgba, Mark					Anglican	20th century	Nigeria	Geoffrey Johnston
Dimyanah and her Forty Virgins=					Ancient Coptic Church	3rd century	Egypt	Coptic 3, p.903
Dinkwanyane, Johannes					Lutheran - Independent	19th century (d. 1876)	South Africa	Crafford 142; Steve Hayes

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Dionysios					Greek Orthodox	20th century (fl. 1988-1997)	Sudan	Alexandros Tsakos (arqamaniqo@yahoo.com)
Dionysius					Bp Alex; Ancient Church	3rd century (d.264)	Egypt<	J 69; PG 10; CPG 1.1550-1612; TLG 2952; Q2.1.6; ODCC 402; PDS 104; NIDCC 301 (PToon); OEEC 238 (PNautin); GEEC 333-334 (EFerguson); <P1>; FOTC 100 98-100; DECL 177-178
Dionysius the Great					Ancient Coptic Church	3rd century	Egypt	Coptic 3, pp.909-912
Dioscorus I					Ancient Coptic Church	5th century	Egypt	Coptic 3, pp.912-915
Dioscorus II					Ancient Coptic Church	6th Century (fl.515-517)	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris); Coptic 3
Dioscorus of Aphrodito					Ancient Coptic Church	6th century	Egypt	Coptic 3
Dioskoros					Ancient Church	6th century (d. 585)	Egypt/ Aphrodito<	TLG 2121; ODByz 633 (BBaldwin,LSBMacCoull)
Disengomoka, Emile&	ENG				Baptist	20th century (1915-1965)	Dem. Rep. Congo	EADAB 2

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Diti Olego Charles		FR			Eglise Catholique	20th century (1920-1965)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Jean-Baptiste Isengi Ubukandi++
Djimbo Kubala, Timothée^		FR			Communauté des Églises de Frères Mennonites au Congo	20th century (1900-1990)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Tatiana Djoko++
Dlamini, Bonaventure&	ENG	FR			Roman Catholic	20th century (d. 1981)	South Africa	George Somba Mukuka, Ph.D.++
Dlamini, Dan&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1922-1975)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 2002, vol.2
Dlamini, Enoch&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	19th-20th century (1897-1940)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Dlamini, Isaac	ENG				Zionist Church - Independent	20th century (1948-2002)	Swaziland	Jewel Showalter+
Dlamini, Isabel	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (c.1902-1989)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Dlamini, John&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (c.1904-1982)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 2002 vol. 2

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Dlamini, Martha&=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1937-2001)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 2004
Dlamini, Matolwa					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (c.1900-1982)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Dlamini, Nkhofane Samuel&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (c.1896-1986)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Dlamini, Phineas&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (c.1900-1962)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2
Dlamini, Reginah=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1920-1973)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 2002, vol.2
Dlamini, Salome Sifile&=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1920-1994)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Dlamini, Samuel Edward					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1933-)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Dlamini, Samuel Edward&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th-21st century (1933-2010)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 1999, vol. 1

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Dlamini, Simon	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1900-1982)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Dlamini, Titus Bukani	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (c.1899-1988)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
d'Leindre, Marie (Mère Marie de Jésus Crucifié)^=		FR			Catholic	18th-19th century (1852-1926)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Dlwati, Adonijah M.					African Orthodox Church	20th century (d.1998)	South Africa	Steven Hayes
do Espirito Santo, Fr. Diego					Catholic (Augustinian)	16th-17th century	Kenya	Baur 88
Doang Gatluak George					Catholic	20th century (d. 2002)	Sudan	Contran-Kalonji
Dobinson, H. H.						19th-20th century (1893) (translation)	translator into Igbo	Douglas 1991, 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Dobinson, Henry Hughes	ENG				Church Missionary Society (CMS)	19th century (1863-1897)	Nigeria	BDCM 180

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Doche, Temesgen					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 229
Dodds, Prosper^		FR			Catholic	20th century (1915-1973)	Senegal	Hommes et Destins, t.9
Dodge, Ralph					Methodist	20th century	Rhodesia	Isichei 320; Sundkler 807
Doggale, Paolino	ENG				Catholic	20th century (c.1921-1980)	Sudan	Dellagiacomma
Doherty, Samuel	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria/ Sierra Leone	CMS
Doke, Clement (A)	ENG				Baptist	19th-20th century (1893-1985)	South Africa	Douglas 1995
Doke, Clement (B)	ENG				Baptist	19th-20th century (1893-1985)	South Africa	BDCM 181
Doke, Joseph J. (A)	ENG				Baptist	18th-19th century (c.1861-1913)	South Africa	Sybrand de Swardt++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Doke, Joseph J. (B)	ENG				Baptist	18th-19th century (c.1861-1913)	South Africa	BDCM 181-182
Doko Kambeke^		FR			Communauté Evangélique de l'Ubangi-Mongala	20th century (1922-1999)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Fohle Lygunda li-M, D.Min. (Rev.)++
Dolphijn, Francis	ENG				Seventh Day Adventist	19th-20th century (late 19th-early 20th century)	Ghana	Kofi Owusu-Mensa, Ph.D.++
Dombia, David^		FR			Eglise Evangelique Luthérienne de la RCA	20th century	Central African Rep.	Marcus Roser, Ph.D.
Domingo, Charles	ENG		POR		Seventh Day Adventist	19th-20th century (1875-?)	Malawi/ Mozambique	Isichei 141-142 ; Shaw 219; DAHB 60; Sundkler 482; Hastings 483-6, 505
Domingo, Signor					Catholic	18th century	Sierra Leone	Shaw 148
Domingues, Adelina &=	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	19th century (1887-)	Cape Verde	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Dominicus					Bp Carthage; Ancient Church	6th-7th Century	Egypt<	GEEC 218 (RDSider)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Donata=+	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century (d.180)	Carthage/ Tunisia<	PDS 303-304; ODCC 1230; NIDCC 889 (DFWright); OEEC 762 (VSaxer); GEEC 17 (DMScholer)
Donatilla					Donatist martyr; Ancient Church	3rd century (d.304)	Proconsular Africa<	TTH 24:13-24 (MATilley)
Donatus (1)					Bp Carthage; Ancient Church	3rd century	Carthage<	GEEC 216 (RDSider)
Donatus (2)					Donatist Bishop; Ancient Church	2nd-3rd century (270-355)	Carthage /Tunisia<	J 93;ODCC 415; OEEC 250 (WHCFrend); GEEC 347 (WHCFrend); FOTC 100 125-126, 144; Shaw 49
Donders, Professor Sjef					Catholic?	20th century	Kenya	Baur 337
Donga, Sira (B)	ENG				Church of Uganda (Anglican)	19th-20th century (c. 1880 to 1938)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Dongo, Sira					Anglican	19th-20th century (1850-1930s)	Uganda	Pirouel, Louise; Black Evangelists
Dongo, Sira	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (c.1880-1938)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Donovan, CCSp, Fr. Vincent					Catholic	20th century	Masai (Kenya)	Baur 359; Isichei 261; Sundkler 1013-1014
Donze, Henri					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (b.1882)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Dorian, Denise					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1909)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Dormoy, Paul Amos					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (1856-1882)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Dorotheus					Jul.Copt.Patr Alex (565-580); Ancient Church	6th Century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
Dorr, Abbot Lambert					Catholic	20th century	Tanzania	Baur 494
Dos Santos Tinancha Alfredo					Catholic	20th century (d. 1992)	Mozambique	Contran-Kalonji
Dos Santos, Cardinal Jose					Catholic	16th century	Mozambique	Baur 82, 327, 400

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Dos Santos, John					Catholic (Dominican)	16th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Dosseh-Anyron, Archbishop					Catholic	20th century	Togo	Baur 387
Douglas, J. D. Zamzam					Ethiopian Catholic Church in South Africa	19th century (b.1869)	South Africa	Steven Hayes
Doule, Jean^		FR			Eglise Evangelique Luthérienne de la RCA	20th century	Central African Rep.	Marcus Roser, Ph.D.
Douman, William Benjamin					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1933-)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Douvry, Jules	ENG				Catholic	19th-20th century (1879-1925)	Nigeria / Cameroon	Hommes et Destins, t.9
Drancourt, Albert					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (b.1876)	Senegal	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Drancourt, Andre					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1880--1943)	Senegal	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Dromaux, Theophile (Bwana Mrefu)					Catholic	19th century	Tanzania	A. Shorter
Dronen, Miss					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 140
Dronyi, Sosthenes Yangu Ayume	ENG				Anglican (Balokole Mvt)	20th century (c.1923-1971)	Uganda	Christopher Byaruhanga, Ph.D.++
Drumo Tete^		FR			Anglican	20th century (1942-2002)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Resa Siribha++
du Mas de Paysac, Pierre^		FR			Catholic	18th-19th century (1884-1948)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Du Plessis, David Johannes					Apostolic Faith Mission (Pentecostal)	20th century (1905-1987)	South Africa	Gary B. McGee, BDCM 189, 190; Sundkler 833
Du Plessis, Johannes	ENG				Dutch Reformed Church	19th-20th century (1868-1935)	South Africa	BDCM 190
Du Plessis, Johannes					Dutch Reformed Church	19th-20th century (1865-1935)	South Africa	Willem Saayman, BDCM 190; Sundkler 402

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Du Toit, Stephanus Jacobus (A)&	ENG				Dutch Reformed Church	19th-20th century (1847 - 1911)	South Africa	Brockman 109; Shaw 164-145, 179
Du Toit, Stephanus Jacobus (B)&	ENG				Dutch Reformed Church	19th-20th century (1867-1911)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Dubale, Fr. Antonio					Catholic	19th century	Korfodan	Baur 176
Dubba					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 119
Dube, John Langalibalele (A)&	ENG		POR		Congregational	19th-20th century (1871-1946)	South Africa	Millard 15-17; Sundkler 364, 633, 823
Dube, John Langalibalele (B)&	ENG				Congregational	19th-20th century (1871-1946)	South Africa	Millard 15-17; Sundkler 364, 633, 823
Dube, John Langalibalele (C)&	ENG				Congregational	19th-20th century (1871-1949)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Dubois, Violette					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1903)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Duby, Samuel					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1873-1962)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Ducard, Télesphore^		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1826-1904)	Madagascar / Mayotte	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Ducommun, Charles					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1849-1907)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Ducros, Louise					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1890)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Dud, Bishop Irenaëo	ENG				Catholic	20th century	Sudan	Baur 398-399; Dellagiacoma
Duguy, Andre	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1906-1984)	Senegal / Guinea	Hommes et Destins, t.9
Duhabya, Erisabeti (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century (d. 1919)	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74
Dula, Mamo					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 155

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Duma, William	ENG				Baptist	20th century (1907-1977)	South Africa	Millard 18-20
Dunde, Onyango					Independent (Mumboism)	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Dunger, George Albert	ENG				Baptist	20th century (1908-?)	Cameroon	BDCM 189
Dunu Arkanjelo					Catholic	20th century (d. 1965)	Sudan	Contran-Kalonji
Duparquet, Charles	ENG				Catholic (Spiritian)	19th century (1830-1888)	Senegal / Gabon / Angola / Tanzania / Democratic Republic of	BDCM 189
Duparquet, Fr. Charles					Catholic (Spiritian)	19th century	Portuguese Angola	Baur 221
Dupont, Bishop Joseph	ENG				Catholic (White Fathers)	19th century	Zambia/Malawi	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+
Dupre, Madeleine					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1896)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
During, Joseph	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone/ Nigeria	CMS
During, W. H.					Methodist Mission	19th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Durodola, Isaac Oladapo	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th-21st century (1921-2004)	Nigeria	Femi Olajide++
Duta, Henry Wright	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Uganda	CMS; Sundkler 580, 1030
Duta, Henry Wright Kitakule	ENG				Church of Uganda (Anglican CMS)	20th century (d. 1913)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Dutebo, Tegesse					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 133
Duval, Cardinal					Catholic	20th century	Algiers	Baur 327
Dwakaikara, Andereya	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (c.1863-1965)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Dwane, James Mata (A)	ENG	FR			Order of Ethiopia (Anglican) - Independent	19th-20th century (1848-1916)	South Africa	Millard 20-23
Dwane, James Mata (B)	ENG				Order of Ethiopia (Anglican) - independent	19th-20th century (1848-1916)	South Africa	Janet Hodgson, BDCM 191
Dwane, James Mata (C)	ENG				Order of Ethiopia (Anglican) - Independent	19th-20th century (1848-1916)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Dwatuka, Gabriel	ENG				Catholic	20th century (c.1922-1990)	Sudan	Dellagiacomma
Dyke, Hamilton					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (1817-1898)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Dyke, R. Henry					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (1850--)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Dz'da Véronique					Catholic	20th century (d. 2002)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Contran-Kalonji
Ebbell, Bendix	ENG	FR			Lutheran	19th-20th century (1865-1935)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ebers, Winfried	ENG				German Evangelical Church	20th century (active 1927-1932)	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++
Edmiston, Althea=	ENG				Presbyterian	19th-20th century (1874-1937)	Dem. Rep. Congo	BDCM 195
Edmund, John	ENG				Anglican	20th century (d. 1975)	Tanzania	Fergus King, Ph.D. (Rev.)+
'Edna=	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	5th-6th century (fl.late 5th-early 6th century)	Ethiopia	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 53
Edo, Germa					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 61
Edun, Adegboyega	ENG				Methodist	19th-20th century (1860-c. 1925)	Nigeria	Francis Falako++
Edwards, Mary=	ENG				Congregational	19th-20th century (1829-1927)	South Africa	BDCM 195-196
'Efrem Soreyaw	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	4th century (c. 306-c. 375)	Ethiopia<	E. Isaac, DEB 1975, 53

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Efuk Henerico					Catholic	20th century (d. 2002)	Sudan	Contran-Kalonji
Eguma Regedri^		FR			Anglican	20th century (1937-2000)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Belombe Bayoma++
Egyir-Paintsil, Joseph	ENG				The Church of Pentecost	20th century (1928 to 1981)	Ghana	Elder Joseph Paintsil++
'Egzi'e-Haraya=	ENG				Orthodox	13th century (fl. 13th century)	Ethiopia	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 54
'Egzi'e-Kebra=	ENG				Orthodox	13th century (fl.early 13th century)	Ethiopia	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 54
'Ehwa-Krestos	ENG				Orthodox	?	Ethiopia	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 54
Einrem, Johannes	ENG	FR			Lutheran	19th-20th century (1868-1956)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Ejindu, Isaac Uzowulu					Anglican	19th-20th century (c.1870-1940)	Nigeria	Love Nzeadu

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ejovi, Onoberhie Ejenavi	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th-21st century (1920-2008)	Nigeria	Jonathan Ihwighu++
Ekaidem, Jeremiah &	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1912-1990)	Nigeria	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Ekandem, Cardinal					Catholic	20th century	Nigeria	Baur 327
Ekandem, Dominic Ignatius &	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1917-1995)	Nigeria	Olusegun Obasanjo++
Ekaso					Independent	20th century	Ethiopia (Omo River Valley)	McLellan
Ekollo, Thomas					Protestant	20th century	Cameroon	Baur 471; Spindler
Ekong, Jonathan Udo	ENG	FR			Lutheran Church of Nigeria	19th-20th century (1881--1983)	Nigeria	Kemdirim O. Protus, Ph.D.++
Ekuban, Frederic Emmil (Rev,)					Wesleyan Methodist	19th-20th century (1877-c. 1928)	Ghana	Doortmont

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ela, Jean-Marc					Liberation Theology	20th century	Cameroon	Shaw 277; Sundkler pass.
Elba, Alexander	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Eléni, Empress					Orthodox	15th-16th century (14?-1522)	Ethiopia	Merid Wolde Aragay, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 63
Eleni, Empress=	ENG				Orthodox	15th-16th century (14?-April 1522)	Ethiopia	EADAB 1, p.63
Elenwo, Sam O.					Anglican	20th century (fl. 1981-1999)	Nigeria	Wotogbe
Elenwo, Samuel Onyuku	ENG				Anglican	20th century (b. c. 1933)	Nigeria	Wotogbe-Weneka
Elesin, Benjamin Bamidele&	ENG				Anglican	20th-21st century (1931-2010)	Nigeria	Samuel Ikemba++
Elias of Alexandria					Head Philosophical School; Ancient Church	6th Century	Egypt<	TLG 4020; ODByz 686-687 (AKazhdan)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Elias of Bishwaw					Coptic Church	Unknown	Egypt	Coptic 3
Elias of Samhud					Ancient Coptic Church	6th century	Egypt	Coptic 3
Elijah Cheruiyot (chief)					Anglican	19th century	Kenya	Rev. Saul Tanui (L.C.)
Elikana Ebeeyo Latini					Anglican	20th century (1920s-2006)	Uganda	Rev. Canon Solomon Adebo (soloadebo@yahoo.com), UCU St. Paul's Regional Study Centre Arua
Elinana Jambi Ngalamu					Anglican (Episcopal Church of Sudan)	20th century (d. 1992)	Sudan	Rev. Canon Dr. Oliver M. Duku (dr.oliverduku@yahoo.com), Bishop Allison Theological College; Sources: "Day of Devastation, Day of Contentment" by Rev. Andrew
'Ella-Ameda II	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	5th century (circa)	Ethiopia<	A. Irvine and B. Michael, DEB 1975, 55-56
'Ella-Gabaz	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	6th-7th century (circa late 6th-early 7th century)	Ethiopia<	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 56
Elle, Björn	ENG	FR			Lutheran	19th-20th century (1867-1942)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ellenberger, Paul					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1919)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Ellenberger, Rene					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1873-1944)	Gabon / Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Ellis, William	ENG	FR			Protestant	19th century (1794-1872)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Elmslie, Walter Angus	ENG				Protestant	19th-20th century (1856-1935)	Malawi	BDCM 199
Elpidius					Jul.Copt.Patr Alex.; Ancient Church	6th century (d.565)	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
Elyas					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 120
Eme, U.					Anglican	20th century	Nigeria	Geoffrey Johnston
Emmanuel Abraham&	ENG				Evangelical Church Mekane Yesus	20th century (1913-)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Emmanuel Gebre-Sillassie					Evangelical Church Mekane Yesus	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 116n, 140, 155, 168, 172, 178
Emmanuel, Kwaku Botwe					United Faith Tabernacle Church	19th-20th century (1891-2006)	Ghana	Rev. Thomas Oduro
Emslie, Beatrice Lilian					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (b. 1924)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Emslie, Rex Henry&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1913-1982)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Enbaqom (Abu I-Fath)	ENG				Orthodox	16th century (?-1561)	Ethiopia	Getatchew Haile, BDCM 201
Endeshow, Meseret&					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 194
Endreyas	ENG				Orthodox	12th-13th century (late 12th-early 13th century)	Ethiopia	K. Zelleke and B. Michael, DEB 1975, 58
Engeda, Aganaw	ENG				Orthodox	20th century (1903-1948)	Ethiopia	EADAB 1

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Engel, Paul					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1909)	Cameroon / Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Engelvin, Ambroise^		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1884-1968)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Engl, John	ENG	FR			Lutheran	19th century (1833-1900)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Engle, Peg Groff					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 15, 96, 110, 111
Engone, Bishop Mve Basile					Catholic	20th century	Gabon	Baur 468
Eniola, Adeolu &	ENG				Glad Tidings Evangelistic Ministry - Independent	20th century (1928-1992)	Nigeria	Michael Leke Ogunewu, Ph.D.++
Envuladu, Emmanuel Adagadzu	ENG				Evangelical Reformed Church of Christ	20th century (c. 1920-1993)	Nigeria	Patrick Alambaga Khaty Opah (Rev.)++
Eon	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	4th century	Ethiopia<	A. Irvine and R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 58-59

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ephraem Syrus					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 3
Epima					Ancient Coptic Church	7th century	Egypt	Coptic 3
Epimachus of Pelusium					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 3
Epiphanes	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century	Egypt/ Alex<	PG 7; CPG 1.1123; TLG 1348; Q1.7.2.12; OEEC 281 (EPrinzivalli); DECL 200 (RHanig)
Epiphanius					Archdeacon of Cyril of Alex; Ancient Church	5th Century	Egypt<	PG84; CPG 5450; OEEC 281 (FSBarcellona); DECL 200 (WALohr)
Equiano, Olaudah	ENG	FR			Protestant	18th century (1745-1797)	Nigeria	Quinn 75
Erameh, Joseph Aigbodion	ENG				Roman Catholic	20th century (1898-1986)	Nigeria	Mary-Angela Momoh++
Eregare, James Onorakpene	ENG				Seventh Day Adventist	20th century (1933-2013)	Nigeria	Emmanuel Orihentare Eregare, Ph.D++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Erencho, Ertero					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 158
Erhardt, Jacob					Anglican	19th century	Kenya	Shaw 187, 189; Baur 225
Eriksson, Olle					Evangelical Church Mekane Yesus	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 114, 116
Ernest, John	ENG	FR			Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Mauritius	CMS
Ersa, Selamawit					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 163
Esa Lale (A)	ENG	FR	POR		Independent	19th century (c.1880-)	Ethiopia	Cotterell 114; Balisky 115-117; L. Balisky+
Esa Lale (B)	ENG				Independent	19th-20th century (c.1880-1925)	Ethiopia	Paul Balisky+
Esba'el	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	5th century	Ethiopia<	A. Irvine and R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 59

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Escande, Benjamin					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (1864-1897)	Senegal (Madagascar)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Escande, Elisee					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1858-1933)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Escande, Francois					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1926)	Zambezi	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Eshetu Gebre	ENG				Berhane Wengel Church	20th century (b. 1940)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++
Eshleman, Ellen Keener					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 64, 89-90
Eshleman, Rohrer, Mabel					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 65, 89-90, 129-130, 147-148
Espirito Santo, Luiz do					Catholic (Dominican)	17th century (d. 1652)	Zimbabwe	Crafford 167-169; Baur 83; Sundkler 68-69
Esteen Betsimbire (Mvb)					Anglican	20th century (1916-2006)	Uganda	The Candle, volume 2 by Elly Kafuku Akaukwatsa; oral interviews (elly.aka2008@yahoo.com)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Estifanos (Abba)	ENG	FR	POR		Stephanite Movement (Orthodox)	15th century (b. circa 1400)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++
Etsea (Angapoza), Kila Raphael^		FR			Communauté Evangélique au Centre de l'Afrique	20th century (1935-2002)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Philippe Mukunda Bonga++
Eua Siukarani					Anglican (ECS Diocese of Yambio)	20th century (1925-1995)	Sudan	Rev. Samuel Borete Gumedigi (samuelborete@yahoo.com, bat_college@yahoo.com); Sources: Mothers Union members from the Diocese of Yambio, church archives
Eugenius					Bp Carthage /Tunisia; Ancient Church	5th century (d.505)	Carthage/Tunisia<	G 97; PDS 120; OEEC 296 (VSaxer); DECL 209 (WGeerlings)
Eulogius					Melk.Patr. Alex (580-608); Ancient Church	6th-7th Century	Egypt<	PG 86II; TLG 2824; PDS 121; OEEC 297 (TORlandi); GEEC 399 (FWNorris); DECL 210 (GRowekamp)
Eumenes	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
Eumenius					Ancient Coptic Church	2nd century	Egypt	Coptic 4, p. 1069
Eunuch of Ethiopia	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	1st century (fl. 1st century)	Ethiopia<	E. Isaac, DEB 1975, 60

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Euphrosyna=					Ancient Coptic Church	5th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, p. 1069
Euprepuis	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	6th century A.D.	Ethiopia<	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 60
Eusebius					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp. 1069-1070
Eusebius (1)					Alex Deacon of Dionysius; Ancient Church	3rd century	Egypt<	OEEC 298 (SJVoicu)
Eusebius (2)					Ancient Church	5th Century	Egypt<	("Tall Brothers"); PG 86I; TLG 2720; ODCC 1320; cf.GEEC 1103-1104 (MPMcHugh); DECL 211-212 (BWindau)
Eusebius (3)					Melk.Patr. Alex (?) - Catholic	8th Century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
Eusebius of Caesarea					Ancient Church	3rd/4th century	Israel	Coptic 4, pp. 1070-1071
Eustathius and Theopista=					Ancient Coptic Church	2nd century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp. 1072-1073

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Euthymius					Ancient Church	4th-5th century	Lower Egypt<	("Tall Brothers"); ODCC 1320; cf.GEEC 1103-1104 (MPMcHugh)
Evagrius					Ancient Church	4th Century	Lower Egypt/ Pontus<	G 11; PG 40; TLG 4110; Q3.2.8; ODCC 476-477; NIDCC 358 (DJWilliams); ODByz 760-761 (BBaldwin,AKazhdan); OEEC 306 (JGribomont); GEEC 405-406 (FWNorris); <P1,2>; DECL
Evagrius Ponticus					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp. 1076-1077
Evodius					Bp Uzalis/ Proconsular Africa; Ancient Church	5th century (d.424)	Uzalis /Proconsular Africa<	OEEC 308 (VSaxer); DECL 227 (WGeerlings)
Evora, Gilberto					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1926-)	Cape Verde/ Senegal	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Ewostatewos, Abba					Orthodox	15th century	Ethiopia	Shaw 103; Hastings pass.
Ewulomi, Emmanuel Olusoji	ENG				Saint Ewolomi Cathedral of Cherubim and Seraphim Paradise	20th century (1930-1994)	Nigeria	Samuel Olugbenga Oladiran++
Exuperantius					Coptic Church	13th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1082-1083

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ezana (Aeizanas) (A)&	ENG	FR			Ancient Orthodox	4th century	Ethiopia<	S. Hable-Selassie, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 63, 64; Adrian Hastings, BDCM 205; A. Irvine and S. Hable-Selassie, DEB 1975, 61-62; Hastings 4, 13, 19; EADAB 1 pp.63-64
Ezana (Aeizanas) (B)&	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	4th century	Ethiopia<	S. Hable-Selassie, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 63, 64; Adrian Hastings, BDCM 205; A. Irvine and S. Hable-Selassie, DEB 1975, 61-62; Hastings 4, 13, 19; EADAB 1 pp.63-64
Ezana (Aeizanas) (C)&	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	4th century	Ethiopia<	S. Hable-Selassie, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 63, 64; Adrian Hastings, BDCM 205; A. Irvine and S. Hable-Selassie, DEB 1975, 61-62; Hastings 4, 13, 19; EADAB 1 pp.63-64
Ezanno, Joseph-Francois	ENG				Catholic	19th-20th century (1873-1938)	Senegal / Mali	Hommes et Destins, t.9
Ezekiel, Obiorah					Christ Pentecostal Mission	20th century (b. 1945)	Nigeria	Elijah Olu Akinwumi
Ezekieli Balaba (Archdeacon)					Anglican	20th century (d. 1967)	Uganda	Rev. Canon Peter Rwabyuma (rwabyuma@hotmail.com) Bishop Bonham University College; Sources: CMS & MAM Reports, Minutes of meetings, Interview those who knew him
Ezra Gebremedhin					Evangelical Church Mekane Yesus	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 154, 203, 213n, 216, 219f, 241
Ezzidio, John&	ENG				Wesleyan Methodist	19th century (1810-1872)	Sierra Leone	EADAB 2

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Fabunmi, Samuel Kolawole	ENG				Christ Apostolic Church of Glory	20th century (1933-2000)	Nigeria	Samuel K. Fabunmi++
Facchinello, Cesare	ENG				Catholic (IMC)	20th century (1914-1980)	Kenya	Tablino
Facundus					Ancient Church	6th century	Hermiane/ North Africa	PL 67; CPL 866-868; ODCC 490-491; NIDCC 368 (DJWilliams); OEEC 315 (MSimonetti); GEEC 415 (MPMcHugh); DECL 232 (PBruns)
Fadeji, Samuel Olaniran	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th-21st century (1941-2007)	Nigeria	Michael Leke Ogunewu, Ph.D.++
Fadeyi, Gabriel Awoleke	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th-21st century (1942-2004)	Nigeria	Solomon Oyewale Oyeniya++
Faduma, Orishatukeh (A)	ENG				Congregational	19th-20th century (1857-1946)	Sierra Leone	James Lomole Simeon, Esq.++
Faduma, Orishatukeh (B)	ENG	FR			Methodist	19th-20th century (1860-1946)	Sierra Leone	EADAB 2
Fagbohun, Daniel Adegoke	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	19th century (b. c. 1875)	Nigeria	Adewale Oluyemisi Adelabu++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Fagereng, Martha Kristine=	ENG	FR			Lutheran	19th-20th century (1868-1956)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Fakhr al-Dawlah Abu al-Mufaddal Ibn al-'Assal					Coptic Church	12th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1085-1086
Fam Stephanos	ENG				Protestant	19th century (c.1811-1890)	Egypt	Jon Aalborg+
Famonure, Omotunde Felicia&=	ENG				Methodist	20th-21st century (1921-2010)	Nigeria	Adewinle Oluwatoyin++
Fanta					Independent	20th century	Ethiopia (Omo River Valley)	McLellan
Farag, Louis Philip					Catholic	19th century (d. 1898)	Sudan	SCBC 23
Faraghit, Charles	ENG	FR	POR		Catholic	19th-20th century (c.1870-1931)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+
Farajallah al-Akhmimi					Coptic Church	13th-14th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Fareilly, Maurice	ENG				Baptist	20th century (1902-1985)	Cameroon	Hommes et Destins, t.9
Fariike, Moses Ogunjide	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1853-1951)	Nigeria	Ayodele Adetayo Ajayi++
Fashole-Luke, Professor					Protestant (African Theology)	20th century	South Africa	Baur 297, 301, 304; Shaw 276
Fasilidas	ENG				Orthodox	17th century (?-1667)	Ethiopia	EADAB 1, pp.64-65
Fastidiosus					Arian; Ancient Church	5th-6th Century	North Africa	PL 65; CPL 708; OEEC 318 (MSimonetti); DECL 232 (WGeerlings)
Fataki, Mika	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (c.1854-1934)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Fatran Joseph					Catholic	20th century (d. 1965)	Sudan	Contran-Kalonji
Faure, Felix					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (b.1872)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Faure, Jean					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1907)	Togo	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Faustinianus					Bp Timgad/ Numidia; Ancient Church	5th Century	Timgad /Numidia<	OEEC 840 (VSaxer)
Faustinus					Ancient Church	6th Century	Tebessa /Algeria<	OEEC 816 (VSaxer)
Fava, Vicar General Armand					Catholic	19th century	Tanzania	Baur 226
Febronia=					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp. 1109-1110
Felician					Donatist Bp; Ancient Church	4th-5th Century	Musti/ Proconsular Africa<	OEEC 321 (ERPose)
Felicissimus					Ancient Church	3rd century	Carthage<	OEEC 321 (VSaxer)
Felicitas and Perpetua&=+	ENG	FR			Ancient Church	2nd century (d.203)	Carthage/ Tunisia<	Quinn 80; PL 3; CPL 32; PDS 272-273; ODCC 498; OEEC 670-671 (ERPose); cf.GEEC 894-895 (DMScholer); Shaw 30-31; Sundkler 21; TLG 0391; ODCC 1046; NIDCC 765 (DFWright)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Felix (1)					Ancient Christian Church	3rd century	Tunisia/Egypt<	Coptic 4
Felix (2)					Bp Thibiuca /Tunisia martyr; Ancient Church	3rd century	Tunisia/Egypt<	PDS 129; OEEC 322 (VSaxer); TTH 24:7-11 (MATilley)
Felix (3)					Bp Apthugni; Ancient Church	4th Century	Apthugni<	CPL 244; OEEC 321-322 (ERPose); GEEC 426 (MPMcHugh)
Felix (4)					Bp Tebessa /Algeria; Ancient Church	5th Century	Tebessa/Algeria<	OEEC 816 (VSaxer)
Felix, Daniel	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Felix+	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century (d.180)	Tunisia/Egypt<	PDS 303-304; ODCC 1230; NIDCC 889 (DFWright); OEEC 762 (VSaxer); GEEC 17 (DMScholer)., Coptic 4, pp. 1110-1111
Fellows, Alex					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 150
Ferguson, Abbie Park and Bliss, Anna Elvira=	ENG				Congregational	19th-20th century (1837-1919) and (1843-1925)	South Africa	BDCM 209-210

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ferguson, Samuel David	ENG				Episcopal	19th-20th century (1842-1916)	Liberia	BDCM 210
Fernandes SJ, Fr					Catholic (Jesuit)	16th century	Tonga	Baur 79
Ferrandus, Fulgentius					Deacon 520-547; Ancient Church	6th century	Carthage /Tunisia<	PL 65; CPL 847-848; ODCC 500; OEEC 322 (MSimonetti); DECL 235-236 (HSchneider)
Ferreira, Francisco &	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1908-1984)	Cape Verde	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Ferreira, Humberto&	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1913-1969)	Cape Verde	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Ferreiro	ENG		POR		Missão Evangélica	20th century	Guinea Bissau	Hazel Wallis
Festo Byakisaka Bomera^		FR			Anglican	20th century (1915-1988)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Yossa Way (Rev.)++
Ffrench-Beytagh, Gonville	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1912-1991)	South Africa	Quinn 83

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Fiandrino, Giovanni	ENG				Catholic (IMC)	20th century (1903-1974)	Kenya	Tablino
Filipo Dradriga					Anglican	20th century (1930s-1979)	Uganda	Rev. Canon Solomon Adebo (soloadebo@yahoo.com), UCU St. Paul's Regional Study Centre Arua
Fillippos, Abbot					Orthodox	14th century (1314-1341)	Ethiopia	Shaw 102
Fillit, Marcel					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1901-1976)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Finaz, Marc^		FR			Catholic	19th century (1815-1880)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Finye, Fr. Alfred	ENG	FR			Catholic	20th century (1907-1984)	Malawi	Stanslaus Muyebe O.P.++
Fiqtor	ENG				Orthodox	10th century	Ethiopia	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 64
Fiqtor (1)	ENG				Orthodox	11th century (fl. 11th century)	Ethiopia	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 64

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Fis					Coptic Church	Unknown dates	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp. 1116-1117
Fisher, Arthur Bryant and Ruth	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th-20th century (1867-1955)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Flad, Johann Martin (A)&	ENG				Basel Mission	19th-20th century (1831-1915)	Ethiopia	EADAB 1, pp.65-66; Baur 159; H. Lockot, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 65-66
Flad, Johann Martin (B)&	ENG				Basel Mission	19th-20th century (1831-1915)	Ethiopia	BDCM 214
Fleming, Louise Cecelia=	ENG				Baptist	19th century (1862-1899)	Congo (Brazzaville)	BDCM 215
Foex, Jeanne					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1901-1974)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Fofana, E. M.					The Church of Salvation in Sierra Leone (Independent)	20th century (b.1921)	Sierra Leone	Beyer
Foltz, Jules					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1909)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Forbes, John					Catholic	20th century (d.c.1916)	Uganda	A. Shorter
Forbes, John	ENG				Catholic (White Fathers Mission)	19th-20th century (1864-1926)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Ford, Clara A.					Africa Gospel Church	20th century (? - 1949)	Kenya	Fish 56
Forget, Maurice					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1880--1944)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Forget, Robert					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1905)	Zambezi	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Forsyth, Christina Moir=	ENG				United Free Church of Scotland	19th-20th century (1844-1919)	South Africa	BDCM 219
Fortunatianus					Bp Aquileia; Ancient Church	3rd century	Africa<	J 97; CPL 104; OEEC 328 (BStuder); FOTC 100 129-130; DECL 239-240 (BDumler)
Fortunatus (1)					Ancient Church	3rd century	Carthage<	OEEC 328 (ERPose)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Fortunatus (2)					Bp Constantine/ Numidia; Ancient Church	4th Century	Constantine/ Numidia<	OEEC 193 (VSaxer)
Fortunius					Bp Carthage; Ancient Church	7th Century	Carthage<	GEEC 218 (RDSider)
Forty-nine Martyrs of Scetis					Ancient Coptic Church	5th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1120-1121
Fourier Pierre Marie Julien					Catholic	20th century (d. 1956)	Algeria	Contran
Fournier, Helene					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1911)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Frachey, Jacques^		FR			Catholic	17th century (1617-1667)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Fraissinet, Odette					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1907)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Francis, Carey					Anglican	20th century	Kenya	A. Shorter

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Fraser A. G.					African Methodist Episcopal Zion	19th-20th century (1873-1962)	Ghana	Baur 379; Ofosu-Appiah 1977, 243-245; Sundkler 944; Hastings 545
Fraser, Alexander Gordon (A)&	ENG				Protestant	19th-20th century (1873-1962)	Ghana	EADAB 1, pp.243-245
Fraser, Alexander Gordon (B)&	ENG				Protestant	19th-20th century (1873-1962)	Ghana	BDCM 223-224
Fraser, Donald (A)	ENG				Free Church of Scotland	19th-20th century (1870-1933)	Malawi	IBMR Jan94, Vol. 18, p. 32-36
Fraser, Donald (B)	ENG				Free Church of Scotland	19th-20th century (1870-1933)	Malawi	BDCM 224
Fraser, Kenneth (A)	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1877-1935)	Sudan	James Lomole Simeon, Esq.++
Fraser, Kenneth (B)	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1877-1935)	Sudan	BDCM 224-225
Fredoux, Jean					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (1823-1866)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Freed, Paul	ENG				Protestant	20th century (1918-1996)	Morocco / Swaziland	BDCM 225
Freeman, James M.	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Freeman, Thomas Birch (A)&	ENG				Methodist	19th century (1809-1890)	Ghana / Nigeria	EADAB 1, pp.245-247; Shaw 144, 152-153; Ofosu-Appiah 1977, 245-247; Baur 111, 117; 203-204; 206, 207, 209, 225, 229; Hastings pass.; Bediako 225; Lloyd A. Cooke; Doortmont
Freeman, Thomas Birch (B)&	ENG				Methodist	19th century (1809-1890)	Ghana / Nigeria	BDCM 225-226
Freiburghauss, Emile					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1903)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Frere, Sir Bartle					Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablun Nthamburi
Frey, Charles					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1891)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Froment, Helene					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (b.1878)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Fruementius (A)	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	4th century (d.380)	Ethiopia<	Shaw 62-64; A. Irvine, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 66-67; Brockman 121-122; DEB 1975; Bakke 50f, 56; Hastings pass.; PDS 142-143; NIDCC 395 (DJWilliams); GEEC 442 (FWNorris); EADAB 1
Fruementius (B)	ENG	FR	POR		Ancient Orthodox	4th century (d.380)	Ethiopia<	Shaw 62-64; A. Irvine, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 66-67; Brockman 121-122; DEB 1975; Bakke 50f, 56; Hastings pass.; PDS 142-143; NIDCC 395 (DJWilliams); GEEC 442 (FWNorris); EADAB 1
Fruementius (C)	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	4th century (d.380)	Ethiopia<	Shaw 62-64; A. Irvine, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 66-67; Brockman 121-122; DEB 1975; Bakke 50f, 56; Hastings pass.; PDS 142-143; NIDCC 395 (DJWilliams); GEEC 442 (FWNorris); EADAB 1
Fruementius (D)	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	4th century (d.380)	Ethiopia<	BDCM 230
Fuisa, Joseph^		FR			Communaute Baptiste du Congo Ouest	20th century (1905-1999)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Fidele Bavuidinsi Nsenga (Rev.)++
Fulgentius (1)					Donatist; Ancient Church	5th Century	?<	OEEC 332 (WHCFrend)
Fulgentius (2)					Bp Ruspe/ North Africa; Ancient Church	5th-6th century (468-533).	Ruspe/North Africa<	PL 65; CPL 814-846; ODCC 532; PDS 143; NIDCC 395 (DJWilliams); OEEC 331-332 (MSimonetti); GEEC 442-443 (PCBurns); OCD 613-614 (HDJocelyn); <P1>; DECL 242-
Fuli, Adelino					Catholic	20th century (1930-1988)	Sudan	SCBC 30

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Gabashane, Marcus					Ethiopian Church	19th-20th century (1831 - 1907)	South Africa	Steven Hayes
Gabellah, Elliot Mdutshwa	ENG				African Orthodox Church / The Gospel of God Church	20th century (1923-1988)	South Africa/Zimbabwe	Steve Hayes++
Gabiso Doyamo					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Balisky 279-281
Gabiso Gambura					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Balisky 281-282
Gabra Hanna Jemma	ENG				Orthodox	20th century (c.1896-1960)	Ethiopia	EADAB 1, pp.67-68
Gabra Selasse Walda Aragay&	ENG				Orthodox	19th-20th century (1844/45-1912)	Ethiopia	EADAB 1, pp. 69-70
Gabra-'Endreyas	ENG				Orthodox	13th century (fl. 13th century)	Ethiopia	B. Michael, DEB 1975, 66
Gabra-Krestos	ENG				Orthodox	12th century ?	Ethiopia	S. Hable-Selassie, DEB 1975, 66

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Gabra-Masqal	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	6th century (fl.6th century)	Ethiopia<	S. Hable-Selassie, DEB 1975, 67
Gabra-Seyon	ENG				Orthodox	13th century (fl. 13th century)	Ethiopia	B. Michael, DEB 1975, 68
Gabre-Mikael					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 151
Gabriel I					Coptic Church	10th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, p. 1127
Gabriel II	ENG				Coptic Church	12th century (fl.12th century)	Egypt/Ethiopia	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 68-69, Coptic 4, pp. 1127-1129
Gabriel IV					Coptic Church	14th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1129-1130
Gabriel V					Coptic Church	15th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp. 1130-1133
Gabriel VI					Coptic Church	15th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.1133

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Gabriel VII					Coptic Church	16th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1133-1135
Gabriel VIII					Coptic Church	16th-17th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.1135
Gaceru Joseph					Catholic	20th century (d. 1952)	Kenya	Contran-Kalonji
Gacon, Virgile					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (1865-)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Gadup, James					Methodist	19th century	Namibia	Crafford 11
Gagnaire, Jules					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1868-1918)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Gahebe, Charles	ENG	FR			Catholic	20th century (1912-1992)	Burundi	Marc Nsanzurwimo, M.Afr. (Rev.)++
Gaianus					Ancient Coptic Church	6th century	Egypt<	Coptic 4, p. 1138; OEEC 333 (ADBerardino)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Gaignaire, Louis					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1878-1944)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Gairdner, William Henry Temple	ENG				Church Missionary Society	19th-20th century (1873-1928)	Egypt	BDCM 233
Gairdner, William Henry Temple					Anglican	19th-20th century (1873-1928)	Egypt	Douglas 1995; Bediako 193, 201
Gaiseric/ Genseric					Vandal king; Ancient Church	4th-5th century (389-477 A.D.)	Carthage /Tunisia<	ODByz 814-815 (TEGregory); OEEC 342 (UDionisi); GEEC 445-446 (MPMcHugh); OCD 619 (PJHeather); Shaw 55
Gaji, Yohanna	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th-21st century (b. c. 1933)	Nigeria	Sani Yero Magaji++
Gaki Sherocho					Orthodox	19th-20th century (1865-1919)	Ethiopia	E. Haberland, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 71
Gaki Sherocho&	ENG				Orthodox	19th-20th century (1865-1919)	Ethiopia	EADAB 1, p.71
Gakobwa Irene					Catholic	20th century (d. 1996)	Burundi	Contran

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Galawdewos, King					Coptic	16th century	Ethiopia	Shaw 118; Hastings pass.
Galland, Daniel					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1924)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Galland, Pierre					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1894)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Galland, Yves					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1929)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Galley, Elisabeth					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (b.1875)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Galley, Samuel					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1880--1959)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Galore					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 122
Gama nee Majobeng, Sarah Ntome					Bantu Corinth Apostolic Church in South Africa - Independent	20th century (b.1938)	South Africa	Steven Hayes

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Gama, Ruth Mangwane=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	19th-20th century (c.1885-1960)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Gambier, Fernand					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1914)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Ganaka, Gabriel Gonsum	ENG	FR			Catholic	20th century (1937-1999)	Nigeria	Musa A. B. Gaiya, Ph.D.++
Ganami					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 101, 121
Ganda, Archbishop Joseph					Catholic	20th century	Sierra Leone	Baur 378
Gangi, Alex					Catholic	20th century (1939-2005)	Sudan	SCBC 34
Gantin, Bernard (Cardinal)	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1922-)	Benin	Baur 326, 327, 386; Brockman 124; Sundkler 940; Hastings 608-9
Garang, John					Anglican	20th century	Sudan	Baur 397

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Garba, Andre^&		FR			Eglise Evangélique Luthérienne du Cameroun (EELC)	20th century (1910-1995)	Cameroon	Robert Adamou Pindzie (Rev.)++
Garbrah, John	ENG	FR			Seventh Day Adventist	19th-20th century (c. 1882- 1962)	Ghana	Kofi Owusu-Mensa, Ph.D.++
Gardien, Jeanne					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1922)	Zambezi	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Garey, George					Full Gospel Church	20th century (b.1893)	South Africa	Steven Hayes
Garima	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	5th-6th century (fl.late 5th- early 6th century)	Ethiopia<	A. Irvine and S. Hable-Selassie, DEB 1975, 70
Garrick, John David	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria/ Sierra Leone	CMS
Gasperment, père Jean-Baptiste^		FR			Catholic	18th-19th century (1879-1947)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Gathuna, Arthur Gatung'u George					African Orthodox Church	20th century (d.1987)	Kenya	Baur 479

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Gatimu, Caesar	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1921-1987)	Kenya	Tablino
Gatooma, Mai (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century (early 20th century)	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 73
Gatoto Odile					Catholic	20th century (d. 1993)	Burundi	Contran
Gatu, John					Presbyterian	20th century (b. 1925)	Kenya	Baur 312-313; Shaw 285; Sundkler pass.
Gaudentius					Donatist bishop; Ancient Church	4th-5th century	Thamagudi/ N. Africa<	OEEC 337 (WHCFrend); DECL 246 (BWindau)
Gay, Anita					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1915)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Gay, Julie					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1893)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Gazzu					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 137

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Gebeyehu					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 146
Gebre, Michael (A)	ENG	FR			Catholic	18th-19th century (1791-1855)	Ethiopia	Jonathan J. Bonk, BDCM 237; Aleme Ashete, Ofusu-Appiah 1977 68, 69; Nicoliello; EADAB pp.68-69
Gebre, Michael (B)	ENG	FR			Catholic	18th-19th century (1791-1855)	Ethiopia	Jonathan J. Bonk, BDCM 237; Aleme Ashete, Ofusu-Appiah 1977 68, 69; Nicoliello; EADAB pp.68-69
Gebre Ewostateos Ze-Mikael					Evangelical Orthodox	19th century (c. 1865-1905)	Ethiopia	Bakke 110f, 116, 123, 141, 166
Gebre, Michael Mekonnen	ENG		POR		Catholic	20th century (1914-1993)	Ethiopia	The Mother Teresa Association of the Holy Saviour Church, Addis Ababa++
Gebre-Egziabher Moroda (Kumsa Moroda)					Orthodox	19th-20th century (c. 1870- 1924)	Ethiopia	Bakke 111, 112, 122, 127
Gebre-Mariam Asrat					Norwegian Lutheran Mission	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 129, 134, 176-177
Gebreselassie, Habtamu					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 144, 153-154, 174, 196

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Gebre-Sillassie Tesfa-Gabir					Evangelical Church Mekane Yesus	19th-20th century (1881--1932)	Ethiopia	Bakke 114
Gebretsadik, Seyoum					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 156, 167, 176
Gebreyes, Solomon					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 215
Gebbru Desta (A)	ENG				Protestant	19th-20th century (1845-1949)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++
Gebbru Desta (B)	ENG				Protestant	19th-20th century (1845-1949)	Ethiopia	E. Paul Balisky, Ph.D.+
Gebbru, Teka					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 151
Gebuza, Thomas					Methodist	19th century	South Africa	Crafford 136
Gedewon	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	6th century (fl.6th century)	Ethiopia<	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 71-72

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Geffawossen, Chaltu					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 151
Gelasius	ENG				Ancient Church	5th century (d.496)	Carthage / Tunisia<	G 94, (99); CPL 1667-1675; ODP 47-49; TTH 6.44-45; DECL 246-247 (SFelbecker) [for Gennadius 248-249 (UHamm)]; ODCC 543 (incl. "Sacramentary"), 382
Gelata, Sekata					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist); Ancient	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 224
Gelimer					last Vandal king; Ancient Church	6th century (d.534)	North Africa<	ODByz 827-828 (WEKaegi); OCD 627 (PJHeather)
Gelsthorpe, Morris&	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1892-1968)	Sudan	James Lomole Simeon, Esq.++
Général d'armée Mahele Lieko Bokungu					Catholic	20th century (d. 1997)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Contran-Kalonji
Generosa=+	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century (d.180)	Carthage /Tunisia<	PDS 303-304; ODCC 1230; NIDCC 889 (DFWright); OEEC 762 (VSaxer); GEEC 17 (DMScholer).
Genest, Alfred					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1900)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Genethlius					Bp Carthage; Ancient Church	4th-5th Century	Carthage<	GEEC 217 (RDSider)
George					Ancient Coptic Church	3rd century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp. 1139-1140
George (1)					Arian Bp Alex (357-361); Ancient Church	4th Century	Egypt<	OEEC 343 (MSimonetti); GEEC 459-460 (LPittenger)
George (2)					Melk.Patr. Alex (620-630); Ancient Church	7th Century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
George, David					Baptist	18th-19th centuries	Sierra Leone	Shaw 142, 145; Hastings 176, 180
George, David	ENG				Baptist	18th-19th century (c. 1742-1810)	Sierra Leone	BDCM 238-239
George, Edwin W.	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS
George, Eliza=	ENG				Baptist	19th-20th century (1879-1980)	Liberia	BDCM 239

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
George, Reuben Akinwalere	ENG				Gospel Faith Mission International - Independent	20th century (1926-1987)	Nigeria	Samuel Olugbenga Oladiran++
Gerard, Fr. Joseph					Catholic	19th century	South Africa	Baur 193; Shaw 173-174
Gérard, Joseph	ENG				Catholic	19th-20th century (1831-1914)	South Africa / Lesotho	BDCM 239
Gerboin (Musenyela), Bishop					Catholic	20th century	Tanzania	A. Shorter
Germamo, Yohannes					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 27, 133, 167, 203-204
Germond, Louis					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1861-1941)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Germond, Samuel					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1902)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Gersem	ENG				Orthodox	8th century (fl.8th century)	Ethiopia<	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 73

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Gertze, Willem					Griqua Independent Church	20th century	South Africa	Crafford 50-51
Geyer, Fransisco Saverio	ENG				Catholic	19th-20th century (1859-1943)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Gibson, Jesse	ENG				Seventh Day Adventist	20th century (fl.1946 - 1957)	Ghana	Kofi Owusu-Mensa, Ph.D.++
Gichinga, John C.					Baptist	20th century (b. 1949)	Kenya	Francis Manana, Ph.D.++
Gida, Ephraim					Mpumalanga Church in Zion	20th century (b.1973)	South Africa	Steven Hayes
Gidada Solan	ENG	FR	POR		Presbyterian	19th-20th century (1899-1977)	Ethiopia	E. Paul Balisky, Ph.D.+
Giffen, John Kelly	ENG				Presbyterian	19th-20th century (1853-1932)	Egypt / Sudan	BDCM 241
Giho Walatta-Mangasa=	ENG				Orthodox	7th century (fl.c.7th century)	Ethiopia<	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 73-74

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Gimbo					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 113, 147
Gindiri, Paul	ENG				Evangelical Church of West Africa	20th century (1935-1996)	Nigeria	Musa A. B. Gaiya, Ph.D.++
Gingrich, Paul, Ann					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 15, 63, 81, 96, 121-122, 126, 143, 151
Giradi					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 143
Girard, Lucienne					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1926)	Gabon / Zambezi (Mozambiqu e/Zambia)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Gircha					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 155
Gisayi, Daudi Kija	ENG				Africa Inland Church	20th century (1934- present)	Tanzania	Joseph N. Gisayi (Rev.)++
Gitari, David	ENG				Anglican	20th century	Kenya	Alfred Sheunda Keyas (Rev.)++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Giugler, Ida					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1896)	Zambezi / Senegal / Togo	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Giyorgis (Abba) (A)	ENG				Orthodox	14th-15th century (13?-1425)	Ethiopia	T. B. Selassie, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 74; G. Huntingford, DEB 1975, 75; Hastings 34-5, 37; EADAB 1, p.74
Giyorgis (Abba) (B)	ENG				Orthodox	14th-15th century (13?-1425)	Ethiopia	T. B. Selassie, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 74; G. Huntingford, DEB 1975, 75; Hastings 34-5, 37; EADAB 1, p.74
Giyorgis (Abuna)	ENG				Orthodox	13th century (fl.13th century)	Ethiopia	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 74-75
Giyorgis (or George)	ENG				Orthodox	11th-12th century	Ethiopia	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 74
Gobat, Bishop Samuel					Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Ethiopia	Baur 157, 168; Shaw 183; Hastings 224-5, 232, 302
Gobato					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 147
Gobeze Goshu (Ato)					Mekane Yesus (Lutheran)	19th-20th century (1883-1951)	Ethiopia	Aren 253-254

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Gode, Rebecca=	ENG				Africa Inland Church	20th century (1905-1990s)	Tanzania	Joseph N. Gisayi (Rev.)++
Godet, Madeleine					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1902)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Goduka, Jonas	ENG				Thembu National Church - Independent	19th-20th century (1846-1914)	South Africa	Millard 24-25
Goeyman, Jan					Congregational (LMS)	19th century	South Africa	Crafford 5
Goezaar, Nicholas					Union Church - congregationalist	19th century	South Africa	Crafford 43
Gofilo					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 115
Goge, Francois					Catholic	19th century	Uganda	A. Shorter
Gollmer, Charles A.						19th century (1862-translation)	translator into Yoruba	Douglas 1991, 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions); Sundkler 225, 236

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Gollmer, Charles Andrew	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century (1812-1886)	Nigeria	BDCM 248-249
Gombu Smart	ENG				Traditional Religionist	18th-19th century	Sierra Leone	EADAB 1
Gomer, Joseph	ENG				United Brethren in Christ (UBC)	19th century (1834-1892)	Sierra Leone	BDCM 249
Gomer, Mary=	ENG				United Brethren in Christ (UBC)	19th century (?-1896)	Sierra Leone	BDCM 249
Gomes de Jesus, Antonio &	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1900-1972)	Cape Verde	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Gomez, Diogo					Catholic	15th century	Mali	Shaw 111; Sundkler 45; Hastings 82, 85, 91
Gomfa, Tefera					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 189, 220, 228
Gommenginger, Fr. Auguste					Catholic (Spiritan)	19th-20th century	Tanzania	Baur 227; Sundkler 876

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Gomneginger, Charles					Catholic (Congregation of the Holy Ghost)	19th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Gonin, Rev. Henry					Dutch Reformed Church?	19th century	South Africa	Crafford 107-108
Gonza, Gonzaga					Catholic	19th century (d.1886)	Uganda	Faupel
Goodall, John William					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1916-1989)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Gordon, Simeon Cunningham	ENG				Baptist (BMS)	19th-20th century (1862-1932)	Congo	Lloyd A. Cooke
Gorfe, Abebe					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 23
Gorham, Sarah E.=	ENG				African Methodist Episcopal (AME) Church	19th century (1832-1894)	Liberia	BDCM 252
Gossaye					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 146

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Gosselin, Constant					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (1800-1872)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Gotthardt, Joseph	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1880--1963)	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++
Govan, William					Presbyterian (Glasgow Missionary Society)	19th century	South Africa	Shaw 173
Govan, William	ENG				Glasgow Missionary Society	19th century (1804-1875)	South Africa	BDCM 253
Gowon, Yohanna	ENG	FR			Anglican	19th-20th century (b.c.1880s - 1973)	Nigeria	Musa A. B. Gaiya, Ph.D.++
Goy, August					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (1863-1896)	Zambezi (Mozambique/Zambia)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Gqoba, William	ENG				Protestant	19th century (1840-1888)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Gqosho, Stephen					Methodist	19th-20th century (late 19th-early 20th century)	South Africa	Crafford 131

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Graf, John Ulrich	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century (1811-1887)	Sierra Leone	Kehinde Olabimtan, Ph.D.++
Graiff, Luigi	ENG				Catholic (IMC)	20th century (1921-1981)	Kenya	Tablino
Graizier, Julia					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1892)	Togo	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Grant, Francis Chapman					Wesleyan Methodist	19th century (1823-1889)	Ghana	Doortmont
Grant, Josephus Nathaniel	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Gras, Elise					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1899)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Gration, John					African Evangelical Theology	20th century	Zaire	Shaw 280
Gratus					Bp Carthage; Ancient Church	4th Century	Carthage<	OEEC 360 (WHCFrend)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Gray, Don Mr. and Mrs.					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 143
Gray, Robert (A)	ENG				Anglican	19th century	South Africa	Baur 190; Shaw 173, 178; Sundkler pass.; Hastings 278; Bediako 179, 206; Quinn 91
Gray, Robert (B)	ENG				Anglican	19th century	South Africa	BDCM 257-258
Grebert, Fernand					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1886-1956)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Grebert. Maurice					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1922)	Zambezi	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Green, George	ENG				Baptist Convention	19th-20th century (1872-1962)	Nigeria	Eulogy, by Dr. D. A. Gbadero
Gregentius					Anchorite; Ancient Church	6th century	Alexandria<	PG 86I; CPG 3.7008-7009; ODByz 874 (GFiaccadori); OEEC 361 (ALabate); DECL 254 (KPollmann)
Gregentius	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	6th century (fl.6th century)	Ethiopia<	S. Hable-Selassie, DEB 1975, 75

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Gregory II					Coptic Church	14th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1182-1183
Gregory the Illuminator					Ancient Church	3rd/4th century	Turkey	Coptic 4, p. 1183
Greig, Peter					Protestant	19th century	Sierra Leone	Baur 111
Grenfell, George (A)&	ENG	FR			Baptist	19th century	Zaire / Cameroon	Shaw 154, 213, 217; Sundkler pass.; Hastings pass.
Grenfell, George (B)&	ENG				Baptist	19th century	Cameroon / Congo (Brazzaville) / Dem. Rep. Congo	BDCM 261
Grieve, G. A.					Church of Scotland	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Griffith, Fr. Raymond					Catholic	19th century	South Africa	Shaw 173
Griffiths, David	ENG	FR			London Missionary Society (LMS)	19th century (1792-1863)	Madagascar	BDCM 263

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Grosh, Jerry and Ann King					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 15, n, 172, 192, 205, 215f, 218n, 225n, 228, 233, 239n, 253n
Guba (or Gouba)	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	5th-6th century (fl. late 5th-early 6th century)	Ethiopia<	A. Irvine and S. Hable-Selassie, DEB 1975, 75-76; Shaw 64
Gudina Tumsa&+	ENG	FR			Evangelical Church Mekane Yesus	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 154n, 172, 192, 205, 215f, 218n, 225n, 228, 233, 239n, 253n; Eide 59-61
Gudit	ENG				Orthodox	10th century (fl. 10th century)	Ethiopia	B. Michael, DEB 1975, 76-78
Gudu, Wilfred	ENG	FR	POR		The Children of God Church (Ana a Mulungu Church) - Independent	19th-20th century (1880--1963)	Malawi	Louis Ndekkha++
Guillaume, Marie (Mère Marie de l'Eucharistie)^=		FR			Catholic	18th-19th century (1881-1950)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Guillebaud, H. E.						20th century (1931) (translation)	translator into Rundi (Rwanda)	Douglas 1991, 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Guillebaud, Rosemary						20th century (1951) (translation)	translator into Rundi (Rwanda)	Douglas 1991, 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Guinard, Marie-Louise (Mère Saint-Louis de Gonzague)^=		FR			Catholic	18th-19th century (1872-1943)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Guiva, Esther&=	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1911-1994)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Guldberg, C. J.	ENG	FR			Lutheran	18th-19th century (1846-1901)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Gunja (Abbe)					Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablun Nthamburi
Gunthamund					Vandal king; Ancient Church	5th century (d.496)	Carthage<	GEEC 1157 (RWMathisen)
Gurade Jagana					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Balisky 314-315
Gurney, Samuel	ENG				Methodist Episcopal Church	19th-20th century (1860-1924)	Zimbabwe	BDCM 271
Gutama Gidada					Norwegian Lutheran Mission	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 176

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Guti, Archbishop Ezekiel					Pentecostal	20th century	Zimbabwe	Maxwell 60
Gutmann, Bruno Albrecht	ENG				Lutheran	19th-20th century (1876-1966)	Tanganyika	BDCM 271-272
Gutmann, Bruno Albrecht (A)	ENG				Lutheran	19th-20th century (1876-1966)	Tanganyika	Baur 252; Shaw 217; Sundkler pass.; Bediako 50; Occasional Bulletin of Missionary Research, Oct 80, Vol. 4, p. 165-169
Gutsche, Carl Hugo	ENG				German Baptist	19th-20th century (1843-1926)	South Africa	Jack Whytock, Ph.D.+
Guyo					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 137
Gwobata					Independent	20th century	Ethiopia (Omo River Valley)	McLellan
Gwynne, Llewellyn Henry (A)	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1863-1957)	Sudan	James Lomole Simeon, Esq.++
Gwynne, Llewellyn Henry (B)	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1863-1957)	Sudan	BDCM 272

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Gyavira					Catholic	19th century (d.1886)	Uganda	Faupel
Habashi, Bonaventure Youseph					Catholic	19th century (b. 1838)	Sudan	SCBC 23
Habte – Maryam					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 199
Hacquard, Prosper Augustin	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1860-1901)	Mali	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+
Haddy, Rev. R.					Methodist	19th century	Namibia	Crafford 13-14
Hadendwa, Joseph Attilio					Catholic	20th century (1960-2002)	Sudan	SCBC 72
Hadra of Aswan					Ancient Coptic Church	5th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, p. 1190
Hadra of Benhadab					Coptic Church	Unknown dates	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1190-1191

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Hadrian, Pius Joseph	ENG				Catholic	19th century (d.1873)	Sudan	Dellagiacomma
Haene, Bishop Aloysius					Catholic	20th century	Rhodesia / Zimbabwe	Baur 423
Hahn, Carl Hugo	ENG				Lutheran	19th century (1818-1895)	Namibia	BDCM 273
Hahn, Lois Marks					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 123, 127
Haihambo, Lazarus	ENG				Anglican	20th century (Active 1936-c.1970)	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++
Haile – Maryam					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 119
Haile Selassie (also Teferi Makonnen) (A)&	ENG	FR			Orthodox	19th-20th century (1892-1975)	Ethiopia	Bakke 48, 70, 109, 113, 121, 239, 265; S. Hable-Selassie, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 78-84; Shaw 273, Douglas 1995, EADAB 1, pp.78-84
Haile Selassie (also Teferi Makonnen) (B)&	ENG				Orthodox	19th-20th century (1892-1975)	Ethiopia	Bakke 48, 70, 109, 113, 121, 239, 265; S. Hable-Selassie, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 78-84; Shaw 273, Douglas 1995, EADAB 1, pp.78-84

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Hajlu						19th century (1886) (translation)	translator into Oromo	Douglas 1991, 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Hakalla Amale=	ENG	FR	POR		Kale Heywet Church	20th century (1905-1991)	Ethiopia	Belaynesh Dindamo++
Hakim Bi-Amr-Illah Abu 'Ali Mansur, al-					Coptic Church	11th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1200-1203
Halat, Kornel					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1923)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Hall, Elizabeth=	ENG				Baptist	19th-20th century (1867-1933)	Congo (Brazzaville)	BDCM 275
Hall, Frederick					Catholic (Mill Hill)	20th century	Kenya	A. Shorter
Hamai of Kayhor					Ancient Coptic Church	5th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp. 1203-1204
Hambuindja, Thusnelda=	ENG		POR		St. Jacob's Apostolic Church - Independent	20th century (b.1923)	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Hamutumbangela, Theofilus	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1917-1990)	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++
Hannah, Dr. Wellesley					CMS (Anglican)	20th century (fl. 1943-1962; 1973-1980s)	Tanzania	Joan Taylor (joagnestaylor@yahoo.co.uk)
Hannington, Bishop James (A)	ENG	FR			Anglican	19th century	Uganda	Baur, Shaw 201; Sundkler pass.; Hastings 378; Quinn 95
Hannington, Bishop James (B)	ENG				Anglican	19th century	Uganda	BDCM 278
Hansen, Carl, Vera					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 103, 105, 117-118, 165-166
Harayo-Krestos	ENG				Orthodox	13th-14th century (fl. late 13th-early 14th cen.)	Ethiopia	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 82
Hargewein, Deneke					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 178
Harle, Helene					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1924-1971)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Harman, James	ENG				United Missionary Church of Africa	20th century (b. 1936)	Nigeria	Fuller 83-100
Harmina					Coptic Church	Unknown dates	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.1209
Harms, Louis					Mekane Yesus (Lutheran)	19th century (1808-1865)	Ethiopia	Aren 407ff; Bakke 94f, 100, 137
Harms, Theodor					Lutheran	19th century (1819-1885)	Ethiopia	Bakke 95f
Harris, William Wade €	ENG				Harrist Churches / Twelve Apostle Churches / African Independent	19th-20th centuries (c. 1860 to 1929)	Côte d'Ivoire / Ghana / Liberia / Sierra Leone	Gabriel Leonard Allen++
Harris, William Wadé (A)&	ENG				Harrist Church - Independent	19th-20th century (c. 1865-1929)	Cote D'Ivoire / Ghana / Liberia	Brockman 141, 142
Harris, William Wadé (B)&	ENG				Harrist Church - Independent	19th-20th century (c. 1865-1929)	Cote D'Ivoire / Ghana / Liberia	DAHB 82, 83
Harris, William Wadé (C)&	ENG		POR		Harrist Church - Independent	19th-20th century (c. 1865-1929)	Cote D'Ivoire / Ghana / Liberia	David A. Shank, BDCM 281

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Harris, William Wadé (Legacy)&	ENG	FR			Harrist Church - Independent	19th-20th century (c. 1865-1929)	Cote D'Ivoire / Ghana / Liberia	IBMR Oct86, 170-176
Hart, Joshua					Anglican	19th century (d. 1875)	Niger-	Baur 123; Sundkler 247; Hastings 335, 337
Hartmann, Fr. Maurus					Catholic (Benedictine)	20th century	Burundi	Baur 250
Hartwig, Peter					Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	Shaw 147
Harvey, Frederic					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1892-1964)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Hasballah					Coptic Church	13th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1209-1210
Hasselblatt, Gunnar					Lutheran	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 23
Hataz	ENG				Orthodox	8th century (fl.8th century)	Ethiopia<	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 83

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Hatzfeld, Olivier					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1916)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Haug, Ernest					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1870-1950)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Hauge, Hans Nielson					Lutheran	18th-19th century (1771-1824)	Ethiopia	Bakke 101
Hausiku, Bonifatius	ENG	FR	POR		Catholic	20th century (1933-2002)	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++
Havriel Nausikowbi Kawalyn Kaggwa					Anglican	20th century (1926-present)	Uganda	Lillian Tindyebwa (Lillymkt@yahoo.com)
Hayas	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	fl.early 6th c. A.D.	Ethiopia<	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 84
Hayford, Mark D. (Rev. Dr.)					Wesleyan Methodist	19th-20th century (1863?-1935)	Ghana	Doortmont
Haylena-'Ab	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	6th century (early 6th century)	Ethiopia<	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 84

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Hazeley, Peter Philip	ENG				Wesleyan Methodist	19th-20th century (1862-1942)	Sierra Leone	EADAB 2
Hebda, Mainrad					Catholic (Jesuit)	20th century	Ghana	Baur 299, 313, 315, 470
Hector, Cecil					Independent Lutheran Mission of South Africa	20th century	South Africa	Steven Hayes
Hege, Nathan, Arlene					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 15, 63, 87, 99, 106, 121, 128, 144, 241
Hellier, A. M.						20th century (1952) (translation)	translator into Swahili	Douglas 1991, 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Helm, Rev.					Congregational (LMS)	19th century	Malawi	Shaw 214
Helminger, Paul					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1896)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Hemans, James Henry Emmanuel	ENG				London Missionary Society	19th-20th century (1856-1908)	Zambia	BDCM 287

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Henderson, Dr.					Gospel Missionary Society (Pentecostal)	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Henderson, James	ENG				Protestant	19th-20th century (1867-1930)	South Africa	BDCM 288
Henderson, Revd Henry					Presbyterian	19th century	Malawi	Baur 208
Henriet, Marcel					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1925-)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Henrioud, Gustave					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1899)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Henrique, Dom	ENG				Roman Catholic	16th century (c.1495-1526)	Dem. Rep. Congo	EADAB 2
Henrique, Dom (Bishop Henry)					Catholic	16th century	Kongo	Baur 59; Shaw 113
Henry the Navigator, Prince					Catholic	14th century (1394-1460)	Portugal	Shaw 107-109, 110, 293; Sundkler 42, 44-45, 51; Hastings 71

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Hepburn, James Davidson	ENG				London Missionary Society	19th century (1840-1893)	Botswana	BDCM 289
Hephaestion of Thebes					Astrology; Ancient Church	4th century (b.380)	Thebes/ Egypt<	TLG 2043; ODByz 914-915 (DPingree)
Heraclas					Ancient Coptic Church	3rd century	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.1219; NIDCC 463 (JGGNorman); OEEC 374 (HCrouzel); GEEC 519 (SSHarakas); FOTC 100 78, 92, 98
Heracleon					Ancient Coptic Church	2nd century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1219-1220
Heraclides					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp. 1220-1221
Herai=					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.1221
Hereno, Desalegn					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 133
Hermann, Charles					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (b.1875)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Hermann, Etienne					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1905-1976)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Hermann, Linette					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1909)	Togo/Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Herpaese and Julianus					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp. 1225-1226
Hess, George Albert					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (b. 1933)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Hesychius					Ancient Coptic Church	3rd/4th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.1226
Hesychius (1)					Ancient Church	3rd century (d.300)	Egypt<	Q2.1.10; ODCC 633-634; NIDCC 467; OEEC 379 (GLadocsi); GEEC 524 (EFerguson); DECL 279-280 (GRowekamp)
Hesychius (2)					lexicographer; Ancient Church	5th Century	Egypt/ Alex<	TLG 4085; ODCC 634; ODByz 924 (BBaldwin); OEEC 379 (GLadocsi); OCD 701-702 (PBRForbes, RBrowning); DECL 280 (GRowekamp)
Hesychius of Alexandria					Ancient Coptic Church	4th-5th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1226-1227

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Hetherwick, Alexander	ENG				Church of Scotland	19th-20th century (1860-1939)	Malawi	BDCM 291
Hetherwick, Rev. Alexander					Presbyterian	19th century	Malawi	Baur 210
Heyling, Peter	ENG				Coptic Church	17th century (1607/1608-c. 1652)	Egypt / Ethiopia	BDCM 292
Heyling, Peter					Lutheran	17th century (1607/08-1652)	Ethiopia	Bakke 15, 116, 118
Hezba-Barak	ENG				Orthodox	8th-9th century (fl.c.8th or 9th century)	Ethiopia<	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 85-86
Hezekia Ajule					Anglican	20th century (1920s-1990s)	Uganda	Rev. Canon Solomon Adebo (soloadebo@yahoo.com), UCU St. Paul's Regional Study Centre Arua
Hezeqeyas	ENG				Orthodox	13th century (fl.13th century)	Ethiopia	G. Huntingford, DEB 1975, 86
Hieracas					Ancient Church	3rd-4th century	Leontopolis /Egypt<	OEEC 380 (PNautin); DECL 281 (TBohm)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Hieracas of Leontopolis					Ancient Coptic Church	3rd century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1228-1229
Hilderic					Vandal king; Ancient Church	6th century (d.530)	Carthage/ Tunisia<	GEEC 1157 (RWMathisen)
Hinderer, Anna&=	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century (1827-1870)	Nigeria	Kehinde Olabimtan, Ph.D.++
Hinderer, David and Anna&=	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century (1820-1890 and 1827-1870)	Nigeria	BDCM 293-294
Hinderer, David&	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century (1819-1890)	Nigeria	Kehinde Olabimtan, Ph.D.++
Hinnings, William					African Orthodox Church	19th-20th century (1893-1958)	South Africa	Steven Hayes
Hippeau, Olga					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1904)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Hirmer, Fr Oswald					Catholic	20th century	South Africa	Baur 405

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Hirpa, Haga					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 224
Hirth, Bishop Jean-Joseph					Catholic	19th century	Uganda/ Rwanda/ Burundi	Baur 239; Sundkler pass.
Hirun (or Gabron)	ENG				Orthodox	12th century (d.c.1209)	Ethiopia	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 86
Hiruta-'Amlak	ENG				Orthodox	13th century (fl.13th century)	Ethiopia	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 87
Hlatshwayo, Daniel&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1930-2000)	South Africa	Dayhoff 2004
Hlatshwayo, Joseph&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1948-2002)	South Africa	Dayhoff 2002 vol 2
Hodgson, F. R.						19th-20th century (1891) (translation)	translator into Swahili	Douglas 1991, 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Hodgson, Jessie						19th-20th century (1895)(translation)	translator into Swahili	Douglas 1991, 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Hoeflich, K. F.	ENG				German Evangelical Lutheran Church	20th century (Active 1939-1966)	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++
Hofmeyr, Stefanus	ENG				Dutch Reformed Church	19th-20th century (1839-1905)	South Africa	Willem Saayman, BDCM 299; Sundkler pass.
Holmes, Sydney	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1929-1987)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Holsteen, Rev. Mel					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 119
Honoratus					Bp Constantina in Africa; Ancient Church	5th Century	Constantina in Africa<	G 95; PL 50; CPL 426; OEEC 396 (APollastri)
Hop of Tukh					Ancient Coptic Church	Unknown dates	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.1254
Hopa, Ephraim Langton Mzamo	ENG				Ethiopian Orthodox Church of South Africa - Independent	20th century (d.1999)	South Africa	Steven Hayes++
Hopkins, Consul					Presbyterian	19th century	Nigeria (Calabar)	Baur 116

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Hor					Ancient Coptic Church	5th-6th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1254-1255
Hor (Apa)					Ancient Coptic Church	Unknown dates	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.1255
Hor of Abrahat					Ancient Coptic Church	5th-6th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.1255
Hore, Edward C.					LMS	19th century	Tanzania	A. Shorter
Hornbostel, Rev. Hermann					Evangelical Church Mekane Yesus	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 153
Hornby Nyakaistiki					Anglican (missionary from UK)	20th century (d.1960s)	Uganda)	Kabale; Lillian Tindyebwa (Lillymkt@yahoo.com)
Horner, Fr Antoine					Catholic (Holy Ghost Fathers)	19th century (late 19th century)	Tanzania	Baur 226; Shaw 195
Hornier, Anthony					Catholic (Congregation of the Holy Ghost)	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablun Nthamburi

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Horsiesios					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1257-1258
Horsiesius/ Orsisius					Ancient Church	4th century (305-390)	Egypt<	G 9; PG 40; Q3.2.4; ODCC 996; OEEC 400 (JGribomont); DECL 292 (MSkeb)
Horst, Nevin, Blanche					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 16, 63, 83, 110, 104, 121, 139
Hotchkiss, Willis R.					Africa Gospel Church	19th-20th century (1895-148)	Kenya	Fish 12
Houghton, S. M.						20th century (1966) (translation)	translator into Oromo	Douglas 1991, 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Howells, Adolphus Williamson	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1866-1938)	Nigeria	Akinwumi
Huddleston, Trevor (A)	ENG	FR			Anglican	20th century (b. 1913)	South Africa / Tanzania / Mauritius	Shaw 270; Brockman 147-148; Sundkler pass.; Hastings 567- 70, 607
Huddleston, Trevor (B)	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1913-1998)	Tanzania / Mauritius / South Africa	BDCM 307-308

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Huguelin, Ernest					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1878-1970)	Zambezi / Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Huguet, Marie (Mère Sainte Marguerite)^=		FR			Catholic	18th-19th century (1864-1932)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Humbert, Helene					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1884-1971)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Huneric					Vandal king; Ancient Church	5th century (d.484)	Carthage/ Tunisia<	PL 58; CPL 708-799; OEEC 400 (EMalaspina); Shaw 55
Hunter, Malcolm					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 160
Hurlburt, Charles E. ENG					Africa Inland Mission	19th-20th century (1860-1936)	Kenya / Tanzania / Congo (Brazzaville)	BDCM 312
Hurlburt, Paul					Baptist	20th century	Zaire	Shaw 232-233
Hurley, Archbishop Denis					Catholic	20th century	South Africa	Baur 406; Sundkler 993

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Husband Germaine Marie					Catholic	20th century (d. 1992)	Cameroun	Contran
Huss, Fr. Bernard					Catholic	20th century	South Africa	Baur 404
Hussein, Bedru					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 15, 136, 139, 142-144, 167-168, 236
Hussein, Suzanne [Brisseau] and Taha&	ENG				Catholic / Muslim	20th century	Egypt	Fr. Thomas Kevin Kraft, O.P.+
Hutchison, Robert					Wesleyan Methodist	19th century	Ghana	Doortmont
Hutter, Alain					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1928)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Hutton-Mills, Thomas					Wesleyan Methodist	19th-20th century	Ghana	Doortmont
Hypatia					Ancient Church	4th-5th century (355-414 A.D.)	Egypt/ Alex<	PG 84; ODCC 672; ODByz 962 (BBaldwin); GEEC 551 (MPMcHugh); OCD 736 (GJToomer)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ibeso, Mary=	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (c.1856-1945)	Nigeria	Odili Jones++
Ibiam, Akanu (A)	ENG				Church of Scotland (Presbyterian)	20th century (1906-1995)	Nigeria	Emele Mba Uka, Ph.D. (Rev.)++
Ibiam, Akanu (B)	ENG	FR			Church of Scotland (Presbyterian)	20th century (1906-1995)	Nigeria	Andrew F. Walls, BDCM 315
Ibn al-Bitriq, Sa'id					Coptic Church	9th-10th century (877-940)	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1265-1266
Ibn al-Dahiri					Coptic Church	13th century	Egypt	Coptic 4
Ibn Kabar					Coptic Church	13th-14th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1267-1268
Ibn Katib Qaysar					Coptic Church	13th century (c. 1260)	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.1268
Ibn Siba', Yuhanna Ibn Abi Zakariyya					Coptic Church	13th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.1272

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ibrahim 'Abdu el-Masih	ENG				Presbyterian	19th-20th century (1855-1935)	Sudan	Yousif K. Kalo++
Idahosa, Benson (A)&	ENG				Church of God Mission, Inc. - Independent	20th century (1938-1998)	Nigeria	Akinwumi
Idahosa, Benson (B)^&		FR			Church of God Mission [Mission de l'Église de Dieu]	20th century (1938-1998)	Nigeria	Godelive Walingele++
Idowu, Bolaji&	ENG				Methodist Church Nigeria	20th century (1913-1990)	Nigeria	Michael Leke Ogunewu, Ph.D.++
Igbudu, Cornelius Adam	ENG				Anglican Adam Preaching Society (A.A.P.S.) - Independent	20th century (c. 1914-1981)	Nigeria	Michael Leke Ogunewu, Ph.D.++
Ige, Daniel OyeLakin	ENG				Christ Apostolic Church (Aladura) - Independent	20th century (c.1905-2005)	Nigeria	Ruth O. Oke++
Ige, Solomon Aisa	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th century (1890-1982)	Nigeria	Oludele Olugbade A.++
Igrirpai, Angelo Tutuo					Catholic	20th century (1917-1980)	Sudan	SCBC 25

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ihema, Bartholomew	ENG				Africa Inland Church	20th century (b. 1912)	Tanzania	Bela B. Kalumbete, Ph.D.++
Ijagbulu, Bamidele Olusegun	ENG				Baptist	20th century (1949-1992)	Nigeria	Yetunde Ruth Balogun++
Ikanga, Rebeka (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century (early 20th century)	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74
Ikejiani, Ekemezie (reverend canon)					C.M.S. (Anglican)	19th century (b.1886)	Nigeria	Anagbogu
Ikiriko	ENG				Baptist	20th century (1907-1986)	Nigeria	Melvin Okoroigwe++
Ikpeme, Erete					Anglican	20th century	Nigeria	Geoffrey Johnston
Ikwan, Okenwa&	ENG				Presbyterian	20th century (1914-1989)	Nigeria	Ukoha Okenwa++
Ilori, Joseph Abiodun	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th century (1930 to 2014)	Nigeria	Michael Adeleke Ogunewu++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Imasogie, O.					African Evangelical Theology	20th century	Nigeria	Shaw 278
Imathiu, Lawi					Methodist Church	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Insermo, Bati and Fayeta					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 119-120, 128, 131-132, 141
Intiqua Agostino Joaquim					Catholic	20th century (d. 1990)	Mozambique	Contran-Kalonji
Inuwa, Ayuba	ENG				United Missionary Church of Africa	20th century (b. 1934)	Nigeria	Fuller 78-82
Ipuma, M. A.						20th century (1981) (translation)	translator into Swahili	Douglas 1991, 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Ipuruket, Nasanaeri	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (d.1920)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Irbo					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 137

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
'Isayeyas	ENG				Orthodox	13th-14th century (fl.late 13-early 14th cen.)	Ethiopia	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 90
Isenberg, C.W.					Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Ethiopia	Baur 158
Isherwood, Anne Cecile=	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1862-1906)	South Africa	BDCM 322
Ishetu					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 119
Isidhurus					Coptic Church	19th-20th century (1867-1942)	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.1307
Isidore (1)	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century	Egypt/ Alex<	PG 7; TLG 1448; Q1.7.2.2; OEEC 419 (CGianotto); GEEC 593 (FWNorris); DECL 308 (RHanig)
Isidore (2)					Ancient Church	4th-5th century (360-435 A.D.)	Pelusium/ Egypt<	PG 78; CPG 3.5557-5558; Q3.2.10; ODCC 705; NIDCC 518-519 (JGGNorman); ODByz 1016 (BBaldwin); OEEC 417-418 (SZincone); GEEC 593 (EFerguson); DECL 308-309
Isidore (3)					Presbyter/ Alex; Ancient Church	4th century (d.404)	Egypt<	OEEC 417 (ADBerardino)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Isidorus of Pelusium					Ancient Coptic Church	4th-5th century (b. 355, d. c. 435-440)	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1308-1310
Isidorus of Scetis					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.1310
Isingoma, Yafesi	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (c.1850-1951)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Iso, Usang					Anglican	20th century	Nigeria	Geoffrey Johnston
Israel					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 144
Iss								
Issac					Coptic Church	7th century (fl. 686-689)	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.1303
Issac (Saint)					Ancient Coptic Church	5th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.1304

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Issac of Typhre					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1304-1305
Issac the Deacon					Coptic Church	7th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.1304
Iwuagwu, Augustine Onyeyirichukwu	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1932 -)	Nigeria	Emele Mba Uka, Ph.D. (Rev.)++
Iyanda, Timothy Aremu	ENG				Go Ye Evangelistic Association	20th century (1935 to 2009)	Nigeria	Michael Adeleke Ogunewu, Ph.D++
Iyasu I	ENG				Orthodox	17th-18th century (1658-1706)	Ethiopia	EADAB, pp.89-90
'Iyasus - Mo'a (A)&	ENG				Orthodox	13th century (fl.c.1214-1294)	Ethiopia	S. Kur, DEB 1975, 92; T. Tamrat, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 92; Hastings pass., EADAB 1, p.92
'Iyasus - Mo'a (B)&	ENG	FR			Orthodox	13th century (fl.c.1214-1294)	Ethiopia	S. Kur, DEB 1975, 92; T. Tamrat, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 92; Hastings pass., EADAB 1, p.92
'Iyob	ENG				Orthodox	13th-14th century (fl.late 13-early 14th cen.)	Ethiopia	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 93

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Iyugu, Sule	ENG				Evangelical Reformed Church of Christ	20th century (b. c. 1924-1999)	Nigeria	Patrick Alambaga Khaty Opah++
Jabavu, Davidson Don	ENG				Methodist	19th-20th century (1884-1959)	South Africa	Gerhardus C. Oosthuizen, BDCM 325; Hastings 606
Jabavu, John Tengo	ENG				Methodist	19th-20th century (1859-1921)	South Africa	Gerhardus C. Oosthuizen, BDCM 325; Sundkler 400; Hastings 361, 491, 499
Jaccard, Mathilde					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1900)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Jacob					Coptic Church	9th century (fl. 819-830)	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.1318
Jacob Baradaeus					Ancient Coptic Church	6th century (c. 500-578)	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1318-1319
Jacot, Elisabeth					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1863-1936)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Jaido					Kale Heywat	20th century	Ethiopia	Davis, Fire on the Mountains

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Jakobsen, David Olaus	ENG	FR			Lutheran	18th-19th century (1844-1923)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Jalazi, Fredriko	ENG				Seventh Day Apostole - Independent	20th century (1952-2002)	Malawi	Louis Ndekkha++
Jalla, Graziella					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1898)	Zambezi (Mozambique/Zambia)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Jalla, Louis					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1860-1943)	Zambezi (Mozambique/Zambia)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Jam, Robert					Baptist	20th century	West Cameroon	Shaw 225
James					Martyr; Ancient Church	3rd century (d.259)	Cirta/ Africa	PDS 230-231
James of Scetis					Coptic Church	11th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1321-1322
James, George	ENG				Seventh-Day Adventist	19th century (c.1860-1894)	Malawi	SDAE 819-820

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Jansen Cecilia					Catholic	20th century (d. 1972)	Uganda	Contran
Januaria=+	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century (d.180)	Carthage/ Tunisia<	PDS 303-304; ODCC 1230; NIDCC 889 (DFWright); OEEC 762 (VSaxer); GEEC 17 (DMScholer).
Januarius					Bp Lambaesis /Numidia; Ancient Church	3rd century	Lambaesis /Numidia<	OEEC 470 (VSaxer)
Jaques, Louis					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Jaques, Samuel					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1906)	Zambezi	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Jara Bakalo					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 144
Jarrosseau, Bishop					Catholic	20th century (1902-1937)	Ethiopia	Baur 167, 400; Hastings 563
Jarso					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 137

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Jatau, Yusuf	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th-21st century (1920-2002)	Nigeria	Sani Yero Magaji++
Javouhey, Anne Marie (B)^=		FR			Catholique	18th-19th century (1779-1851)	Senegal	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.1
Javouhey, Anne Marie (Mother) (A)=	ENG	FR			Catholic	18th-19th century (1779-1851)	Senegal, Sierra Leone	Baur 107, 135; Shaw 153; Brockman 154-155; Sundkler 171-172; Hastings 262, 295, 373
Jay, Christine^=		FR			Catholic	18th-19th century (1842-1919)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Jay, Pierre					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1905)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Jayesimi, Lawrence Olanrewaju Cole	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th-21st century (1932-2005)	Nigeria	Femi Olajide++
Jean Cox					Anglican (missionary from UK)	20th century (1920s-present)	Uganda	Gayara H. School; Lillian Tindyebwa (Lillymkt@yahoo.com)
Jeannet, Marcel					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1926)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Jele, Wyson	ENG				Church of Central Africa Presbyterian	20th-21st century (1929 to 2015)	Malawi	Kelly Bwalya
Jemari					Independent	20th century	Ethiopia (Omo River Valley)	McLellan
Jemigbon, Samuel Sunday (A)&	ENG				The Apostolic Church	20th-21st century (1934-2009)	Nigeria	Michael Leke Ogunewu, Ph.D.++
Jemigbon, Samuel Sunday (B)&	ENG				The Apostolic Church	20th-21st century (1934-2009)	Nigeria	Samson Adetunji Fakotun++
Jemiriye, Charles Ajiro	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	19th-20th century (1851-1941)	Nigeria	Moses Olakunle Olabiyi++
Jennings, Jeremiah&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1934-)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Jensen, H. P.						20th century (1935) (translation)	translator into Rundi (Rwanda)	Douglas 1991, 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Jeremiah					Ancient Coptic Church	5th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1322-1323

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Jerome					Ancient Coptic Church	4th-5th century (c. 347-419/420)	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1323-1324
Jillo Thérèse					Catholic	20th century (d. 1987)	Kenya	Contran-Kalonji
Jireh, Rev. Mrs. Christian					Lagos Presbyterian Church - Yaba	20th century	Nigeria	email from J. Hardage (through R. Hackett)
Jirji al-Sim'ani					Coptic Church	13th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1331-1332
Jirjis al-Jawhari					Coptic Church	18th/19th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1332-1334
Jirjis al-Jawhari al-Khanani					Coptic Church	18th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1334-1335
Jirjis al-Muzahim					Coptic Church	8th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1335-1336
Jirjis Ibn al-Qass Abi al-Mufaddal					Coptic Church	14th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.1332

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Jirjis Makramallah al-Bahnasawi					Coptic Church	18th century	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.1335
Jiyane, Johannes					African Orthodox Episcopal Church	20th century (b.1952)	South Africa	Steven Hayes
Joao (Nzinga Nkuwu, Mani Kongo)					Catholic	15th century	Congo (Brazzaville)	Baur 55, 56; Shaw 112
Jobe, Thomas Gregory	ENG				Catholic	20th Century (1906 to 1995)	Gambia	Martha Frederiks+
Jod, Petrus	ENG				African Methodist Episcopal Church	20th century (Active from 1946)	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++
Johanson, Bernard A.	ENG				Holiness Union Mission/Union Bible Institute	20th century (1900 to 1984)	South Africa	Claudia Tsang+
Johanssen, Ernst	ENG				Bethel Mission	19th-20th century (1864-1934)	Rwanda	BDCM 333
John					Martyr; Ancient Church	3rd century (d.303)	Egypt<	PDS 100

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
John (Saint)					Coptic Church	Unknown dates	Egypt	Coptic 5, pp. 1353-1354
John and Symeon					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt<	Coptic 5, p. 1370
John Calybitis					Ancient Church	Unknown dates	Rome<	Coptic 5, p. 1357
John Chrysostom					Ancient Church	4th-5th century (c. 347 to 407)	Constantinople (modern Istanbul, Turkey)<	Coptic 5, p. 1357-1359
John Colobos					Ancient Coptic Church	4th-5th century	Egypt<	Coptic 5, pp. 1359-1362
John Eleemon					Chalc.Patr.Alex (610-619/20); Ancient Church	7th Century	Egypt<	ODByz 1058-1059 (AKazhdan,NPSevcenko)
John I					Ancient Coptic Church	5th century (fl. 494-503)	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.1337
John I Talaiia					Chalc.Bp Alex (482); Ancient Church	5th Century	Egypt<	OEEC 447 (EMalaspina)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
John II					Ancient Coptic Church	6th century (fl. 503-515)	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.1337
John II (1)					Monoph.Bp Alex (505-516); Ancient Church	6th Century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
John II (2)					Melk.Patr. Alex (570-580); Ancient Church	6th Century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
John III					Copt.Patr. Alex (681-689); Ancient Church	7th Century	Egypt<	OEEC 438-439 (Torlandi); DECL 325-326 (BWindau)
John III Almoner					Melk.Patr. Alex (609-619); Ancient Church	7th Century	Egypt<	PDS 190-191; OEEC 447 (JMSauget)
John III the Merciful					Coptic Church	7th century (fl. 677-686)	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1337-1338
John IV					Coptic Church	8th century (fl. 775-799)	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1338-1339
John IV the Faster					Ancient Coptic Church	6th century (d. 595)	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1339-1340

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
John IX					Coptic Church	14th century (fl. 1320-1327)	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.1344
John Kama					Coptic Church	9th century	Egypt	Coptic 5, pp. 1362-1363
John of Antioch					Ancient Church	5th century	Antioch (modern Antakya, Turkey)<	Coptic 5, p. 1354
John of Cellae					Monoph.Bp near Alex - Coptic	6th Century	Egypt<	OEEC 444 (FSBarcellona); DECL 330 (BRSachla)
John of Ephesus					Ancient Church	6th century (c. 516 to 585)	Ephesus (modern Selcuk, Turkey)<	Coptic 5, p. 1362
John of Lycopolis					Ancient Church	4th-5th Century	Thebaid /Egypt<	OEEC 445 (JMSauget); DECL 343 (PBruns)
John of Lycopolis					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt<	Coptic 5, pp. 1363-1366
John of Mayuma					Ancient Coptic Church	6th century	Egypt<	Coptic 5, p. 1366

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
John of Nikiou					Ancient Coptic Church	7th century	Egypt<	Coptic 5, pp. 1366-1367
John of Nikiu					Egyptian Bp, Chronicler; Ancient Church	7th Century	Egypt<	ODByz 1066 (DWJohnson); OEEC 446 (TORlandi); DECL 345-346 (PBruns)
John of Pake					Ancient Coptic Church	5th-6th century	Egypt<	Coptic 5, p. 1367
John of Parallos					Ancient Coptic Church	6th-7th century (540-610/620)	Egypt<	Coptic 5, pp. 1367-1368
John of Paralos					Coptic monk; Ancient Church	6th-7th Century	Egypt<	OEEC 446 (TORlandi); DECL 346 (PBruns)
John of Shmoun					Monk; Ancient Church	6th Century	Middle Egypt<	OEEC 446 (TORlandi); JECS 7:547 n.2 (TVivian); DECL 349 (PBruns)
John of Shmun					Ancient Coptic Church	6th-7th century	Egypt<	Coptic 5, p. 1369
John Philoponus					Ancient Church	5th-6th century (490-570).	Alexandria/ Egypt<	CPG 3.7260-7282; TLG 4015; ODByz 1657 (BBaldwin,AMTalbot); OEEC 446-447 (MSimonetti); GEEC 627 (LPSchrenk); DECL 346-347 (BRSuchla)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
John Sabas					Ancient Coptic Church	6th century (fl. c. 550)	Egypt<	Coptic 5, p. 1369
John the Egyptian (1)					Hermit Asyut (Lycopolis); Ancient Church	4th century (304-394)	Egypt<	PDS 192
John the Egyptian (2)					Monoph.Bp Hephaistos/ Egypt; Ancient Church	6th Century	Egypt<	OEEC 448 (FSBarcellona); DECL 341 (BWindau)
John V					Coptic Church	12th century (fl. 1147-1167)	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1340-1341
John VI					Coptic Church	12th-13th century (fl. 1189-1216)	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1341-1342
John VII					Coptic Church	13th century (fl. 1262-1268; 1271-1293)	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1342-1343
John VIII					Coptic Church	14th century (fl. 1300-1320)	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1343-1344
John X					Coptic Church	14th century (fl. 1363-1369)	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.1344

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
John XI					Coptic Church	15th century (fl. 1427-1452)	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1344-1346
John XII					Coptic Church	15th century (fl. 1479-1482)	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.1346
John XIII					Coptic Church	15th-16th century (fl. 1484-1524)	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1346-1347
John XIV					Coptic Church	16th century (fl. 1570-1585)	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.1347
John XIX					Coptic Church	20th century (fl. 1928-1942)	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.1351
John XV					Coptic Church	17th century (fl. 1619-1634)	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.1347
John XVI					Coptic Church	17th-18th century (fl. 1676-1718)	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1347-1348
John XVII					Coptic Church	18th century (fl. 1726-1745)	Egypt	Coptic 4, pp.1348-1350

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
John XVIII					Coptic Church	18th century (fl. 1769-1796)	Egypt	Coptic 4, p.1350
John, Edmund					Anglican	20th century (1922-1975)	Tanzania	Namata
John, Hegumenos of Scetis					Ancient Coptic Church	6th-7th century (c. 585-675)	Egypt<	Coptic 5, p. 1362
John, Thomas Cole	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone/ Nigeria	CMS
Johns, David	ENG	FR			London Missionary Society (LMS)	19th century (1796-1843)	Madagascar	BDCM 336
Johnson, Henry (A)&	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century (1840-1901)	Nigeria / Sierra Leone	Kehinde Olabimtan, Ph.D.++
Johnson, Henry (B)&	ENG				Anglican	19th century	Nigeria / Sierra Leone	Baur 128; Hastings pass.; CMS
Johnson, Dr. James					Jamaica Evangelistic Mission	20th century (d.1921)	Central Africa	Lloyd A. Cooke

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Johnson, Gisle					Lutheran	19th century (1822-1894)	Ethiopia	Bakke 101
Johnson, Henry "Erugunjinmi"&	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century (c. 1810-1865)	Nigeria	Kehinde Olabimtan, Ph.D.++
Johnson, James (Holy Johnson) (A)	ENG	FR			Anglican	19th-20th century (c.1836-1917)	Sierra Leone /Nigeria	Jehu J. Hanciles, BDCM 336; Shaw 156-157, 218; Baur 111, 126, 128, 132, 134, 377; Hastings pass.; CMS; IBMR Oct 97, vol 21, p.162-167
Johnson, James (Holy Johnson) (B)	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (c.1836-1917)	Sierra Leone /Nigeria	Jehu J. Hanciles, BDCM 336; Shaw 156-157, 218; Baur 111, 126, 128, 132, 134, 377; Hastings pass.; CMS; IBMR Oct 97, vol 21, p.162-167
Johnson, James (Holy Johnson) (C)	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (c.1836-1917)	Sierra Leone /Nigeria	Jehu J. Hanciles, BDCM 336; Shaw 156-157, 218; Baur 111, 126, 128, 132, 134, 377; Hastings pass.; CMS; IBMR Oct 97, vol 21, p.162-167
Johnson, James (Holy Johnson) (D)	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (c.1836-1917)	Sierra Leone /Nigeria	Jehu J. Hanciles, BDCM 336; Shaw 156-157, 218; Baur 111, 126, 128, 132, 134, 377; Hastings pass.; CMS; IBMR Oct 97, vol 21, p.162-167
Johnson, James (Holy Johnson) (Legacy)	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (c.1836-1917)	Sierra Leone /Nigeria	Jehu J. Hanciles, BDCM 336; Shaw 156-157, 218; Baur 111, 126, 128, 132, 134, 377; Hastings pass.; CMS; IBMR Oct 97, vol 21, p.162-167
Johnson, Johannes	ENG	FR			Lutheran	19th-20th century (1864-1916)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Johnson, Johnny Durant	ENG				Seventh Day Adventist	20th century (b.1921)	Ghana	Kofi Owusu-Mensa, Ph.D.++
Johnson, Mammie=	ENG	FR			Baptist	19th century (1820s-1888)	Cameroon	Paul R. Dekar, BDCM 336-337
Johnson, Nathaniel	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS
Johnson, Philip	ENG				Wesleyan Methodist	19th century (1853-1903)	Sierra Leone	EADAB 2
Johnson, Rev. William					Anglican (Universities' Mission to Central Africa)	19th century	Malawi	Baur 206; Hastings pass.
Johnson, Samuel (A)	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th-20th century (1846-1901)	Nigeria	CMS
Johnson, Samuel (B)	ENG	FR			Anglican (CMS)	19th-20th century (1846-1901)	Nigeria	Akinwumi
Johnson, Samuel (C)	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th-20th century (1846-1901)	Nigeria	Andrew F. Walls, BDCM 337

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Johnson, Thomas					Baptist	19th century	Cameroon	Shaw 153
Johnson, Thomas	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone/ Nigeria	CMS
Johnson, Thomas Sylvester Claudius (bishop)	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1873-1955)	Sierra Leone	Andrew F. Walls, BDCM 337; Baur 378
Johnson, Titus^		FR			Free Church/ Swedish Covenant Church	19th-20th century (1897-1974)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Fohle Lygunda li-M, D.Min. (Rev.)++
Johnson, W. A. B.					Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	Joshua Nicol, St. Charles Regent Parish (http://www.geocities.com/st_charlesregent/index.html)
Johnson, William Percival	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1854-1928)	Tanzania	BDCM 338
Jokebed Yira^=		FR			Communauté Évangélique au Centre de l'Afrique (C.E.C.A. 20)	20th century (b.1920)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Yossa Way++
Joliet, Bishop					Catholic	19th century	South Africa	Shaw 174

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Jolobe, James					Dutch Reformed Church	20th century	South Africa	Crafford 43-46
Jonas, Carl					Moravian	19th-20th century (1824-1906)	South Africa	Crafford 2
Jones, David	ENG	FR			Protestant	18th-19th century (1797-1841)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Jones, Edward (A)	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Jones, Edward (B)	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century (1807-1865)	Sierra Leone	BDCM 340
Jones, Ethelred	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1884-1954)	Sierra Leone	EADAB 2
Jones, John					Anglican?	20th century	East Africa (Uganda?)	Shaw 252
Jones, Nancy=	ENG				Congregational	19th century (1860-?)	Mozambique / Zimbabwe	BDCM 342

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Jones, William					Anglican (CMS)	19th century (ord. 1885)	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Jones, William Henry (A)	ENG				Anglican	19th century (c. 1840-1904)	East Africa/ Kenya	Jocelyn Murray, BDCM 343; Shaw 190-191; CMS
Jones, William Henry (B)	ENG				Anglican	19th century (c. 1840-1904)	East Africa/ Kenya	Jocelyn Murray, BDCM 343; Shaw 190-191; CMS
Jongeward, Mr					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 143
Jongo, Anosisye Mwansombelo	ENG				Moravian	20th century (1914-1981)	Tanzania	Angolowisye Malambugi++
Joore					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt<	Coptic 5, p. 1370
Jordan, Archibald	ENG				Traditional Religionist	20th century (1906-1968)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Jorgensen, Simon Emmanuel	ENG	FR			Lutheran	19th-20th century (1846-1937)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Joseph of Bishwaw					Ancient Coptic Church	Unknown dates	Egypt<	Coptic 5, p. 1371
Joseph, Andree					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1900-1941)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Joseph, Signor					Catholic ?	18th century	Sierra Leone	Isichei 58-59
Joubert, Leopold	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1842-1927)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+
Joubert, Lucien^		FR			Catholique	19th century (1832-1893)	Senegal	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.1
Jouen, R.P. Louis^		FR			Catholic	19th century (1805-1872)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Jousse, Theophile					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (1823-1890)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Jovian					Ancient Church	4th century (c. 332-364)	Rome<	Coptic 5, pp. 1376-1377

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Jubato					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 129
Juge, Abel					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1903)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Julian	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
Julian (1)					Ancient Church	5th-6th century (d. after 518)	Halicarnassus (modern Bodrum, Turkey)/ Egypt<	Coptic 5, pp. 1379-1380
Julian (1)	ENG				Ancient Church	6th century	Egypt	BDCM 347
Julian (Evangelist)					Ancient Coptic Church	5th-6th century	Egypt<	Coptic 5, p. 1380
Julian of Halikarnassos					Egyptian monophysite; Ancient Church	6th century (d. 527)	Egypt<	ODByz 1080 (TEGregory); DECL 353-354 (SMuller-Abeis)
Julian the Apostate					Ancient Church	4th century (332-363)	Rome<	Coptic 5, pp. 1380-1382

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Julian the Egyptian					Poet; Ancient Church	6th Century	-<	ODByz 1080 (BBaldwin)
Juliana, Teresa (Chicaba)					Catholic	17th-18th century (1676-1748)	Sierra Leone	Nicoliello
Julianus, Coptic missionary					Ancient Coptic Church	6th century	Ethiopia<	Baur 32
Julius Africanus					Ancient Church	2nd-3rd century (160 - 240)	Libya<	J 63; PG 10; CPG 1.1690-1695; TLG 2956; Q2.2.6; ODCC 755; NIDCC 556 (CPWilliams); ODByz 33 (BBaldwin); OEEC 460 (MSimonetti); GEEC 644-645 (MPMcHugh); OCD 778
Julius Cassianus	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century	Egypt<	Q1.7.2.16; OEEC 460-461 (FBolgiani); GEEC 645 (MPMcHugh); DECL 355 (DWyrwa)
Jullien, Michel^		FR			Catholique (Jésuite)	19th-20th century (1827-1911)	Egypt / Syra	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.1
Juma, Joel					Pentecostal	20th century	Zimbabwe	Maxwell 46
Junilius Africanus						6th century	North Africa<	PL 68; CPL 872; OEEC 461 (MSimonetti); DECL 356 (PBruns)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Junod, Henri (A)^		FR			Protestant	19th-20th century (1863-1934)	Mozambique / South Africa	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.1
Junod, Henri Alexandre (B)	ENG				Protestant	19th-20th century (1863-1934)	Mozambique / South Africa	BDCM 347-348
Junod, Paul					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1923)	Togo	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Junot, Henry					Swiss Reformed Church	19th century	Mozambique	Baur 203
Justin I					Ancient Church	5th-6th century (c. 450-527)	Constantinople (modern Istanbul, Turkey)<	Coptic 5, pp. 1383-1384
Justin II					Ancient Church	6th century (d. 578)	Constantinople (modern Istanbul, Turkey)	Coptic 5, pp. 1384-1385
Justinian					Emperor Constantinople; Ancient Church	5th-6th century (482-565).	Byzantine<	PG 86I; CPG 3.6865-6893; TLG 2734; ODCC 757; NIDCC 557-558 (Ptoon); ODByz 1083-1084 (WEKaegi,AKazhdan, ACutler); OEEC 464-465 (Jirmscher); GEEC 650-653 (GDDragas);
Justinian					Ancient Church	5th-6th century (c. 482-565)	Constantinople (modern Istanbul, Turkey)<	Coptic 5, pp. 1385-1386

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Justus (Saint)					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt<	Coptic 5, pp. 1386-1387
Justus I	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorriss)
Justus Karibwende					Anglican	20th century (1925-1991)	Uganda	Rukugrim; Lillian Tindyebwa (Lillymkt@yahoo.com)
Kaba, Mandilake					Ethiopian Orthodox Church of South Africa		South Africa	Steven Hayes
Kabagenyi, Erizabeti (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century (early 20th century)	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74
Kabahita, Mirika (woman catechist)					Anglican	19th-20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 73
Kabasele, F.					Catholic (theologian)	20th century	Malawi	Baur 309
Kabba, Boulos					Catholic	20th century (1958-1994)	Sudan	SCBC 76

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kabisa, Aneth Tusanye Mbapa=	ENG				Moravian	20th century (1915-1998)	Tanzania	Angolowisye Malambugi++
Kaboha, Leo	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (c.1860- 1937)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Kaboinuha, Maliza	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (d.1923)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Kaboinuha, Maliza (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 73
Kabyanga, Miriya (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74
Kachinga, Godfrey&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1941-2010)	Malawi	Dayhoff 2004
Kadahanwa Bushaza Venant					Catholic	20th century (d. 1991)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Contran-Kalonji
Kadege, Richard					Anglican	20th century (d.2003)	Tanzania	Rev. Frank Luvanda

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kadjerero, Andrea					Lutheran	20th century	Tanzania	Baur 492
Kafita, Wilhelm	ENG				Rhenish Missionary Soc./ Finnish Missionary Soc.	20th century (active 1916-1920)	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++
Kagame, Alexis (A)	ENG	FR	POR		Catholic	20th century (1912-1981)	Rwanda	Brockman 162
Kagame, Alexis (B)	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1912-1981)	Rwanda	Akinwumi
Kagame, Alexis (C)	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1912-1981)	Rwanda	Karl Muller, BDCM 350
Kageye, Hana	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Kageye, Hana (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century (early 20th century)	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 73
Kageye, Sara (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 75

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kaggia, Bildad	ENG				Friends of the Holy Spirit - Independent	20th century (b. 1922?)	Kenya	Brockman 162-163
Kaggwa, Andrew+	ENG	FR	POR		Catholic	19th century (d.1886)	Uganda	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+
Kaggwa, Apollo (Katikkiro)					Protestant	19th century	Uganda	Baur 238, 240, 484; Sundkler 590, 848; Hastings pass.
Kagwa, Apolo	ENG				Church of Uganda (Anglican)	19th-20th century (1869 to 1926)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Kahinju, Vikitoliya	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (d.1944)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Kaidzi, Yonathani	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Uganda	CMS
Kaiser, John	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1932-2000)	Kenya	Quinn 107
Kajiga Balihuta	ENG				Roman Catholic	20th century (1922-1976)	Dem. Rep. Congo	EADAB 2

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kajumbukire, Eresi (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74
Kajumbukire, Rudiya (woman catechist)					Anglican	19th-20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74
Kakkerlak, Cupido					Congregational (LMS)	19th century	South Africa	Isichei 107 ; Crafford 4
Kakungulu, Semi Lwakirenzi	ENG				Church of Uganda (Anglican)/Society of the One Almighty God/Bayudaya	20th century (d. 1928)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Kakuni, Séverine=	ENG	FR			Communauté Pentecôtiste au Congo	20th century (1923-1982)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Jean-Claude Kabanda++
Kalangula, Petrus					Church of England in South Africa	20th century (b.1926)	South Africa	Steven Hayes
Kalden, Rev Petrus					Dutch Reformed Church	17th-18th century (late 17th-early 18th century)	South Africa	Crafford 2
Kale, Seth Irunsewe	ENG				Anglican	20th century (b. 1904)	Nigeria	Coker

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kaleb (A)	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	6th century (r. 514-543)	Ethiopia<	S. Hable-Selassie, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 92, 93; A. Irvine and S. Hable-Selassie, DEB 1975, 96-97; EADAB 1, pp. 92-93
Kaleb (B)	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	6th century (r. 514-543)	Ethiopia<	S. Hable-Selassie, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 92, 93; A. Irvine and S. Hable-Selassie, DEB 1975, 96-97; EADAB 1, pp. 92-93
Kalemba, Matthias Mulumba+	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th century (c. 1836-1886)	Uganda	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+
Kalilombe, Patrick	ENG				Roman Catholic	20th century (1933-2012)	Malawi	Todd Statham+
Kalilombe, Patrick B.					Catholic	20th century	Malawi	Isichei 327
Kalisto, Michael Sebit					Catholic	20th century (1948-1980)	Sudan	SCBC 55
Kallinikos					Greek Orthodox	21st century (fl.2001-2006)	Sudan	Alexandros Tsakos (arqamaniqo@yahoo.com)
Kalokwera, Bartolomayo	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (d.1923)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kalu Obiwe (elder)					Anglican	20th century	Nigeria	Geoffrey Johnston
Kalu, Ogbu Oke&	ENG				Presbyterian	20th-21st century (1943-2009)	Nigeria	Chima Korieh, Ph.D.++
Kaluma, Eliezer Nakana (husband of Zereda)					Anglican (Balokole revival)	20th century	Uganda	Tendo Kaluma (grandson)
Kaluma, Zereda Nambwayo (wife of Eliezer)					Anglican (Balokole revival)	20th century	Uganda	Tendo Kaluma (grandson)
Kalwma (Rev. Canon)					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	oral archives; Rev. Canon Hosea Ministries (matsixohosea@yahoo.com)
Kama, Nongwane					Methodist	20th century (d. 1901)	Namibia	Crafford 30-32
Kama, William Shaw	ENG				Methodist	18th-19th century (1798-1875)	South Africa	Crafford 28-32; Sundkler 352; Millard 25-28
Kamala, Christina=	ENG				Anglican	20th-21st century (c.1930-2008)	Sudan	Oliver M. Duku, Ph.D. (Rev.)++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kamalo, Zachariah Balele					Africa Inland Mission	20th century	Tanzania	Bela B. Kalumbete
Kamanga, Mary&=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1909-1991)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 2002 vol.2
Kamanzi Stephanie					Catholic	20th century (d. 1994)	Rwanda	Contran
Kamburona, Assaria Cleopas					Oruuano Church (Protestant Unity Church)	20th century (b. 1932)	South Africa	Steven Hayes
Kampungu, Romanus	ENG				Catholic	20th century	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++
Kamugungunu, Lazaro	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Kamuhiigi, Zipora (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century (d. 1928)	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74
Kamujanduzi, Eliakim					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	UCU Library; UBI: Uganda Bible Institute; Interviewing-his sons, his widow,etc; Stephen Musinonzi Bamutungire, Uganda Bible Institute (stepbamfamily@gmail.com)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kamukukulu, Danieri	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Kamungu, Leonard	ENG	FR			Anglican	20th century (active 1899-1913)	Malawi	Henry Mbaya++
Kamwana, Elliott Kenan (A)	ENG	FR	POR		Watch Tower - Independent	19th-20th century (1872-1956)	Malawi/ Zambia	Andrew C. Ross, BDCM 353; Brockman 164, 165; DAHB 99; Sundkler 481-482; Hastings 488, 504-5
Kamwana, Elliott Kenan (B)	ENG				Watch Tower - Independent	19th-20th century (1872-1956)	Malawi/ Zambia	Andrew C. Ross, BDCM 353; Brockman 164, 165; DAHB 99; Sundkler 481-482; Hastings 488, 504-5
Kamwana, Elliott Kenan (C)	ENG				Watch Tower - Independent	19th-20th century (1872-1956)	Malawi/ Zambia	Andrew C. Ross, BDCM 353; Brockman 164, 165; DAHB 99; Sundkler 481-482; Hastings 488, 504-5
Kanambunga, Alfeus	ENG	FR	POR		Protestant Unity Church - Oruano (Ethiopian Independent)	20th century (Active 1952-1990)	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++
Kanga, Jean-Pierre^		FR			Communauté Baptiste du Fleuve Congo	20th-21st century (1920-2006)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Bostin Makanda++
Kangabe Demetrie					Catholic	20th century (d. 1994)	Rwanda	Contran

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kangootui, E.	ENG				Roman Catholic	20th century (Active 1942-1978)	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++
Kanku Wankuba Mubensha Athanase^		FR			Communauté Elim de la Pentecôte	20th century (1939-1991)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Bijou Bontula Mboolo++
Kansonso, Rev.					?	?	Zambia	?
Kanyendaki, Bena	ENG				Anglican	20th century (c. 1903-1992)	Uganda	Joshua Bukyanagadi++
Kaoze, Stephano					Roman Catholic	19th-20th century (ordained 1917)	DR Congo	
Kapesa Ntuika, Roger^		FR			Église de la Fraternité (Mboka Polo)	20th-21st century (1967-2006)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Kitiaka Sipol Paulin++
Kapini Colon Aaron^		FR			Communauté Baptiste du Congo Ouest	20th century (1910-1983)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Kitiaka Sipol Paulin++
Kapketwany, Paulo A.					Africa Gospel Church	20th century	Kenya	Fish 163

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kaputula, George&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1949-2004)	Zambia	Dayhoff 2002 vol.2
Karamaga, Dr. Andre					All African Confer. Of Churches	20th century		Baur 323
Karbinal	ENG				Orthodox	13th century (fl. 13th century)	Ethiopia	E. Wagner, DEB 1975, 97-98
Karitasi Madeleine					Catholic	20th century (d. 1996)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Contran
Kariuki, Obadiah	ENG				Anglican (Balokole Mvt)	20th century (c.1902-1978)	Kenya	Alfred Sheunda Keyas (Rev.)++
Kasa (Tewodros II)					Orthodox	19th century (d. 1868)	Ethiopia	Shaw 185
Kasagama, Daudi Kyebambe	ENG				Church of Uganda (Anglican)	20th century (d. 1928)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Kasembe, Obed					Universities' Mission to Central Africa (UMCA)	19th-20th centuries	Tanzania	Annie Marie Stoner Eby

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kashala Yshianyi, Jean^		FR			Fellowship Church (Église La Communion)	20th-21st century (1950-2003)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Rama Kiyendila Nyangi++
Kashama, Nkoy	ENG				Roman Catholic	20th century (c.1936-1968)	Dem. Rep. Congo	EADAB 2
Kasigano, Daudi	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Kasoma, Eric					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	Ambassador Stephen T. K. Katenta-Apuli
Kassuhlke, R.						20th century (1971) (translation)	translator into Fulfulde	Douglas 1991, 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Katalihwa, Dan	ENG				Church of Uganda (Anglican)	20th-21st century (1921-2001)	Uganda	John Kateeba Tumwine++
Kataliko, Emmanuel	ENG	FR			Catholic	20th century (1932-2000)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Birizene Mutchindi Innocent++
Kataribabo, Dominic					Movement of the Restoration of the 10 Commandmts of God -	20th century (d.2000)	Uganda	Steve Hayes

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kate, Josya Damulira Wambwa	ENG				Church of Uganda (Anglican)/Soci ety of the One Almighty God Uganda	19th-20th century (1850 to 1942)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Kato, Byang Henry (A)	ENG	FR			Evangelical Churches of West Africa	20th century (1936-1975)	Nigeria	Francis Manana, Ph.D.++
Kato, Byang Henry (B)	ENG		POR		Evangelical Churches of West Africa	20th century (1936-1975)	Nigeria	Emele Mba Uka, Ph.D. (Rev.)++
Kato, Byang Henry (Legacy)	ENG				Evangelical Churches of West Africa	20th century (1936-1975)	Nigeria	IBMR Oct. 2004
Kato, Susana Mukabahaguzi (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74
Kau, Abinar B.					African Catholic Church	20th century (d.1960)	South Africa	Steven Hayes
Kauluma, James	ENG		POR		Anglican	20th century (b.1932)	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++
Kauma, Misaeri Kitemaggwa&	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1929-1997)	Uganda	Rev. Canon James Selugo++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kaunda, David Luchizya					?	?	Zambia	?
Kaunda, Kenneth					Presbyterian	20th century	Zambia	Isichei 340; Shaw 237, 254, 272; Sundkler pass.; Hastings 594
Kautudya Luzia Celina					Catholic	20th century (d. 1985)	Angola	Contran
Kawuma, Misaeri (Bishop)					Anglican	20th century (1929-1990)	Uganda	James Selugo (Rev.): books authored by subject
Kayo, Joseph					Deliverance Church - Independent	20th century (1936-)	Kenya	Francis Manana, Ph.D.++
Kayoya, Michel (B)+		FR			Eglise Catholique	20th century (1934-1972)	Burundi	Cibles, P. Neno Contran et Abbé Gilbert Kadjemenje
Kayoya, Michel+	ENG	FR			Catholic	20th century (1934-1972)	Burundi	Marc Nsanzurwimo, M.Afr. (Rev.)++
Kaysān ibn 'Uthmān ibn Kaysān					Coptic Church	10th century	Egypt	Coptic 5, p. 1395

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kea, Kariso	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th-21st century (c. 1940-2010)	Ethiopia	Dayhoff 1999, vol. 1
Kearney, Teresa (Mother Kevin)=	ENG				Catholic	19th-20th century (1875-1957)	Uganda	BDCM 360
Kebba (son of Minota)					Independent	20th century	Ethiopia (Omo River Valley)	McLellan
Kebede, Negash					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 26, 100, 133, 145, 163, 184-185, 191, 195
Kebede, Solomon					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 148-151, 156, 167, 174, 176, 193, 229
Kebede, Wehibe					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 156
Kebwa, Zakaria	ENG				Africa Inland Church	20th century (1928-present)	Tanzania	Joseph N. Gisayi (Rev.)++
Keck, Daniel					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (1814-1885)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Keck, Louisa					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Keet, Dr. B. B.					Dutch Reformed Church	20th century	South Africa	Baur 408
Kefle, Kidana-Wald&	ENG				Orthodox	19th-20th century (c. 1862-1944)	Ethiopia	EADAB 1
Keita, Kassoum (A)	ENG				L'Église Évangélique	20th century (1937-)	Mali	Francis Manana, Ph.D.++
Keita, Kassoum (B)^		FR			L'Église Évangélique	20th century (1937-)	Mali	Benoit Mazundu Mbambu++
Keller, Jean^		FR			Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1900)	Gabon / Francophone West Africa and East Africa	Franck Keller+
Keller, Marion and Otto (A)=	ENG				Pentecostal	19th-20th century (1888-1942; 1889-1953)	Kenya / Tanzania	Francis Manana, Ph.D.++
Keller, Marion and Otto (B)=	ENG				Pentecostal	19th-20th century (1888-1942; 1889-1953)	Kenya / Tanzania	BDCM 356

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kelly, Fr. John					Catholic	19th century	Liberia	Baur 137; Shaw 154
Kenny, Joseph Peter	ENG				Roman Catholic	20th century (1936 to 2013)	Nigeria	Michael Adeleke Ogunewu, Ph.D++
Kensi Bakamwanga (Rev.)					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	oral archives; Rev. Canon Hosea Ministries (matsixohosea@yahoo.com)
Kenyatta, Jomo					?	20th century	Kenya	Shaw 230, 237; Sundkler 636, 1000, 1003; Hastings 599; Bediako 182, 237
Kenyi, John Baptist					Catholic	20th century (1926-1996)	Sudan	SCBC 27
Keough, George Dorkin	ENG				Seventh-Day Adventist	19th-20th century (1882-1971)	Egypt	BDCM 358
Kesembe, Dishon A.					Africa Gospel Church	20th century	Kenya	Fish 163
Kesete, Solomon					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 177

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kestell, John&	ENG				Dutch Reformed Church	19th-20th century (1854-1941)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Kgwadi, Johannes and Maria&=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th-21st century (1945-2011)	South Africa	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2
Kha'il I					Coptic Church	8th century (fl. 744-767)	Egypt	Coptic 5, pp. 1410-1412
Kha'il II					Coptic Church	9th century (fl. 849-851)	Egypt	Coptic 5, p. 1412
Kha'il III					Coptic Church	9th-10th century (fl. 880-907)	Egypt	Coptic 5, pp. 1412-1413
Khama III (A)	ENG				Lutheran	19th-20th century (c. 1835-1923)	Botswana	Gordon M. Haliburton, BDCM 360, 361
Khama III (B)	ENG				Lutheran	19th-20th century (c. 1837-1923)	Botswana	EADAB 3
Khama III [C] (Khama Boikano)	ENG	FR			Lutheran (London Missionary Society)	19th-20th century (c. 1840s-1920s)	Botswana	Quinn 109

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Khambule, George	ENG				The Church of Christ, the Congregation of All Saints of South Africa	19th-20th century (1884-1949)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Khambule, George					Church of Christ, the Congregation of All Saints of South Africa - Independent	20th century	South Africa	Isichei 315-316; Hastings 537
Khamis, Mubarak Korkel	ENG				Episcopal	20th century (1942-1996)	Sudan	Zakaria Diing Akol++
Khossa, Magipa	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (c.1910-1955)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2
Khoza, Ben	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1943-2005)	South Africa	Dayhoff 2004
Khoza, Katrina&=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1914-2006)	South Africa	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2
Khumalo, Alice Vabayi&=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (c.1905-1989)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Khumalo, Dominic Joseph Chwane&	ENG				Roman Catholic	20th century (1919-2006)	South Africa	George Somba Mukuka, Ph.D.++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Khumalo, Ruth					Wesleyan Methodist Church	19th century (d.1898)		Steve Hayes
Khumalo, Salome&=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (b. c.1909)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Khumalo, Thomas					Methodist	19th century	South Africa	Crafford 136
Kiande, Philip					African Independent Pentecostal Church	20th century (d.1970)	Kenya	Steve Hayes
Kiawanga Nzitani, Marie Muilu					Eglise Kimbanguiste - Independent	20th century		
Kibate, Juliya Kabyanga (woman catechist)					Anglican	19th-20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 73
Kibet, Reuben A.					Africa Gospel Church	20th century (fl. 1936-1939)	Kenya	Fish 166
Kibicho					African Theology	20th century	Kenya	Baur 304

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kibira, Josiah Mutabuzi Isaya (A)&	ENG				Lutheran (Balokole Mvt)	20th century (1925-1988)	Tanzania	Angolowisye Malambugi++
Kibira, Josiah Mutabuzi Isaya (B)&	ENG				Lutheran Church (Balokole)	20th century (1925-1988)	Tanzania	Stephen J. Lloyd+
Kibuka, Ambrose					Catholic	19th century (d.1886)	Uganda	Faupel
Kibwetere, Joseph					Movemt for the Restoration of the 10 Commandmts of God -	20th century (b.1932)	Uganda	Steve Hayes
Kibwola, Muca	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (d.c.1914)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Kiener, Elise					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1863-1919)	Zambezi (Mozambique/Zambia)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Kiggundo, Fr. Clement					Catholic	20th century	Uganda	Shaw 269
Kigozi, Blasio	ENG	FR	POR		Anglican (Balokole Mvt)	20th century (c. 1909-1936)	Uganda, Rwanda	David B. Barrett, BDCM 362; Hastings 596

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kihangire, Bishop Cyprian					Catholic	20th century	Uganda	-
Kiiza, Loi (woman catechist)					Anglican	19th-20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74
Kija, Edwadi	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (d.1927)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Kika, Henry M.					Ethiopian Catholic Church of South Africa	20th century (b.1898)	South Africa	Steven Hayes
Kikwabanga, Nua	ENG				Church of Uganda (Anglican)	20th century (d. 1905)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Kile Lorod'u Aaron^		FR			Communauté Évangélique au Centre de l'Afrique (C.E.C.A. 20)	20th century (1937-2002)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Mukambilwa Mwanga++
Kilham, Hannah					Quaker	19th century	Sierra Leone	Shaw 147
Kilonzo, Paulo Saburi	ENG				Seventh-day Adventist	19th-20th century (1890-1979)	Tanzania	Stefan Höschele, Ph.D.+

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kilonzo, Sangiwa Eliamani					Seventh-Day Adventist	20th century	Tanzania	Mrero A. Y. Mgeni (msambuko@aol.com)
Kimbangu, Simon (A)&+	ENG				Church of Jesus Christ on Earth - Independent	19th-20th century (1889-1951)	Zaire	Brockman 176, 177
Kimbangu, Simon (B)&+	ENG				Church of Jesus Christ on Earth - Independent	19th-20th century (1889-1951)	Zaire	DAHB 107, 108
Kimbangu, Simon (C)&+	ENG		POR		Church of Jesus Christ on Earth - Independent	19th-20th century (1889-1951)	Zaire	Werner Ustorf, BDCM 364, 365
Kimbangu, Simon (D)^&+		FR			Church of Jesus Christ on Earth - Independent	19th-20th century (1889-1951)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Yossa Way (Rev.)++
Kimbangu, Simon (E)&+	ENG				Church of J. C. through the Prophet Simon Kimbangu	20th century (c.1890--1951)	Dem. Rep. Congo	EADAB 2
Kimbangu, Simon (F)	ENG				Baptist / Kimbanguist Church	19th-20th Century(1889 to 1951)	Democratic Republic of Congo	Prof. Dr. Jean-Claude Loba Mkole (OP)
Kimpa Vita (C)&=+	ENG				The Antonian Movement - Independent	17th-18th century (1685-1706)	Angola / Dem. Rep. Congo / Congo (Brazzaville)	EADAB 2

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kimpa Vita (Dona Beatrice) (A)&=+	ENG					17th century (c. 1682-1706)	Zaire / Kongo Kingdom	DAHB 108; Brockman 177; Sundkler 59-60; Hastings 104-8, 160; Shaw 144
Kimpa Vita (Dona Beatrice) (B)&=+	ENG	FR	POR			17th century (c. 1682-1706)	Zaire / Kongo Kingdom	DAHB 108; Brockman 177; Sundkler 59-60; Hastings 104-8, 160; Shaw 144
Kimuyi, William F.					Deeper Life Bible Church - Independent	20th century (b. 1941)	Nigeria	Elijah Olu Akinwumi; Shaw 261-263, 293-294
King, John William	ENG				Methodist	19th century (c. 1837 to 1914)	Gambia	Martha Frederiks+
King, Mr.					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 139
King, Professor Noel					Ecumenical relations	20th century	East Africa	Baur 490
King, Thomas	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century (1850)	Sierra Leone/ Nigeria	CMS; Douglas 1991, 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Kingdom, Daisy						20th century	Congo (Brazzaville)	Lloyd A. Cooke

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kingwengwe Kifofo	ENG				Traditional Religionist	19th-20th century (1875-1961)	Dem. Rep. Congo	EADAB 2
Kinuka, Yosiya and Dorokasi&=	ENG	FR			Anglican (Balokole Mvt)	20th century	Rwanda / Uganda	Osborn 191-226; Shaw 251
Kio, James Bamidele Akhigbe&	ENG				Seventh-day Adventist	20th century (1936 to 2014)	Nigeria	Emmanuel Orihentare Eregare, Ph.D++
Kircherer, Johannes Jacobus	ENG				London Missionary Society (LMS)	18th-19th century (c.1775-1825)	South Africa	BDCM 368
Kirchner, Fr					Catholic	19th century	Egypt	Baur 173
Kireri, Stephen					Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Kiriggwajjo, Anatole					Catholic	19th century (d.1886)	Uganda	Faupel
Kirima, Archbishop Nicodemus					Catholic	20th century	Kenya	Baur 334

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kiriwawanvu, Mukasa					Catholic	19th century (d.1886)	Uganda	Faupel
Kironde, Yasoni	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Kisaka, John					Seventh-Day Adventist	20th century	Tanzania	Mrero A. Y. Mgeni (msambuko@aol.com)
Kisanji, Teofilo Hiobo	ENG				Moravian	20th century (1915-1982)	Tanzania	Angolowisye Malambugi++
Kisare						20th century		
Kisingiri, Zakarya Kizito	ENG				Church of Uganda (Anglican)	19th-20th centuries (1854-1917)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Kisolokele Lukelo, Charles Daniel					Eglise Kimbanguiste - Independent	20th century (1914-1992)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Nkebi Brigitte, LC
Kisoni Lusenge Samuel&		FR			Communauté des Eglises Baptistes du Congo-Est	20th century (1925-2014)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Benjamin B. Kisoni++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kisoro, Yunia (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74
Kissel, Micheline					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1910)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Kistner, Wolfgang						20th century	South Africa	Shaw ??
Kistner, Wolfram	ENG				United Evangelical Lutheran Church	20th century (b.1923)	South Africa	Georg Scriba (Rev.)++
Kisula, Bishop Jeremiah Mahalu	ENG				Africa Inland Mission	20th century (1902-1984)	Tanzania	Bela B. Kalumbete, Ph.D.++
Kitagana, Yohana	ENG				Catholic	19th-20th century (c. 1858 to 1938)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Kitagana, Yohana (A)	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1860-1939)	Uganda	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+
Kitagana, Yohana (B)	ENG				Catholic	19th-20th century (1860-1939)	Uganda	Adrian Hastings, BDCM 368, 369

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kitching, Arthur Leonard	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th-20th century (1875 to 1960)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Kitonga, Arthur					Redeemer Gospel Church - Independent	20th century (b. 1946)	Kenya	Francis Manana, Ph.D.++
Kitugwanide, Benjamini	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Kivairu Luyai, James	ENG				ELIM Missionary Assembly / Pentecostal Evangelistic Fellowship of	19th-20th century (1886 to 1974)	Kenya	David Arthur Akoto++; Florence Tela++
Kivati, Petro					Anglican	20th century (1915-2002)	Tanzania	Rev. Frank Luvanda
Kivedulaya, Apolo	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1864 to 1933)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Kivengere, Festo (bishop) (A)&	ENG				Anglican (Balokole Mvt)	20th century (c. 1919-1988)	Uganda	M. Louise Pirouet, BDCM 369, 370; Sundkler 671, 1005, 1011; Hastings 598; Quinn 117
Kivengere, Festo (bishop) (B)&	ENG	FR	POR		Anglican (Balokole Mvt)	20th century (c. 1919-1988)	Uganda	M. Louise Pirouet, BDCM 369, 370; Sundkler 671, 1005, 1011; Hastings 598; Quinn 117

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kivuli, David Zakayo (A)	ENG				African Israel Church of Nineveh - Independent	20th century (c. 1896-1974)	Kenya	Baur 482; DAHB 110, 111; Brockman 180; Hastings 529, 537
Kivuli, David Zakayo (B)	ENG				African Israel Church of Nineveh - Independent	20th century (c. 1896-1974)	Kenya	Baur 482; DAHB 110, 111; Brockman 180; Hastings 529, 537
Kiwanuka, "Jolly Joe"					Redeemed Church - Independent	20th century	Uganda	Sempangi
Kiwanuka, Achilles					Catholic	19th century (d.1886)	Uganda	Faupel
Kiwanuka, Benedicto					Catholic	20th century (d. 1972)	Uganda	Shaw 268-269
Kiwanuka, Joseph (A)	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1892-1966)	Uganda	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+
Kiwanuka, Joseph (B)	ENG				Catholic	19th-20th century (1892-1966)	Uganda	BDCM 370
Kiwele, Joseph	ENG				Roman Catholic	20th century (1912-1961)	Dem. Rep. Congo	EADAB 2

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kiyimba, Joachim Foola					Orthodox Church	20th century (1908-1995)	Uganda	Steve Hayes
Kiza, Gabulieri and Loi	ENG				Anglican	20th century (d. 1952)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Kizito, Zakaria	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Uganda	CMS
Kizito, Zakariya Kisingiri	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1854-1917)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Kizito+	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th century (d.1886)	Uganda	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+
Klaine, Theophile^		FR			Catholique	19th-20th century (1840-1911)	Gabon	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.1
Klassen, John					Methodist	19th century	South Africa	Crafford 120
Klein, Frederick Augustus	ENG				Church Missionary Society	19th-20th century (1827-1903)	Egypt	BDCM 370

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Knapf, L.						19th century (1870) (translation)	translator into Oromo	Douglas 1991, 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Knapps, Rev. and Mrs.					Gospel Missionary Society (Pentecostal)	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Knight, Charles	ENG				Wesleyan Methodist Mission	19th century (c. 1799-1879)	Sierra Leone	EADAB 2
Knight-Bruce, George Wyndham Hamilton	ENG				Anglican	19th century (1852-1896)	South Africa / Zimbabwe	BDCM 371-372
Knoblecher, Ignaz	ENG				Catholic	19th century (1819-1858)	Sudan	BDCM 372
Kobes, Aloys (A)^		FR			Catholic	19th century (1820-1872)	Senegal / Gambia / Guinea+	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.1
Kobes, Aloys (B)	ENG				Catholic	19th century (1820-1872)	Senegal / Gambia / Guinea+	BDCM 372
Koelle, S.W.					Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	Baur 121; Shaw 147

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kohler, Frederic					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1847-1929)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Koi, David					Anglican (CMS); Giriama Christian Evangelist	19th century (d. 1883)	Kenya	Baur 131; Shaw 190, 202; "The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Kok I, Cornelius	ENG				Traditional Religionist	18th-19th century (1746-1820)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Kok II, Adam	ENG				Traditional Religionist	18th-19th century (1760-1835)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Kolawole, Abel	ENG				United Missionary Church of Africa	20th century (c. 1894-1986)	Nigeria	Fuller 7-12
Kolisang, Tlamelo Patrick Paul	ENG				Roman Catholic	20th-21st century (1936-2008)	South Africa	George Somba Mukuka, Ph.D.++
Kollouthos					Poet; Ancient Church	5th-6th Century	Lykopolis /Egypt<	ODByz 1137 (BBaldwin)
Kolmodin, Adolf					Swedish Evangelical Mission	19th-20th century (1855-1928)	Ethiopia	Bakke 100

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Komba, Bishop Yakobo					Catholic	20th century	Tanzania	Baur 313
Kombo, Bishop Ernest					Catholic	20th century	Congo (Brazzaville)	Baur 464
Konigmacher, Samuel	ENG				Seventh-Day Adventist	19th-20th century (1877-1952)	Malawi / Zambia	SDAE 875
Konko Gbaku	ENG				Traditional Religionist	19th-20th century (1884-1911)	Sierra Leone	EADAB 1
Konyani, Reuben N.	ENG		POR		Africa Evangelical Church	20th century (d. 1964)	Malawi	Louis Ndekkha++
Kore, Dawidi Manyango	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1910-1990)	Sudan	Oliver M. Duku, Ph.D. (Rev.)++
Koster, Elizabeth					Congregational Church	19th-20th century (1882-1960)	South Africa	Steve Hayes
Kotz, Ernst	ENG				Seventh-day Adventist	19th-20th century (1887-1944)	Tanzania	Stefan Höschele, Ph.D.+

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Koyamo, Shiferaw					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 153
Koyi, William Mtusane&	ENG	FR			Methodist	19th century (1846-1886)	Malawi	T. Jack Thomson, BDCM 370; Sundkler 470, 473-474; Hastings 439, 457, 483
Kpakala, Archbishop Michael					Catholic	20th century	Liberia	Baur 378
Kpanja, Luka Jika	ENG				Seventh-Day Adventist Church	20th-21st century (1919-2006)	Nigeria	Bulus Ali Adamu++
Kpodzro, Bishop Philippe					Catholic	20th century	Togo	Baur 387
Krajon and Amun					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt<	Coptic 5, p. 1419
Krapf, Johann Ludwig (A)&	ENG				Anglican	19th century (1810 - 1887)	Ethiopia/ Kenya/ Tanzania	DAHB 115
Krapf, Johann Ludwig (B)&	ENG				Anglican	19th century (1810 - 1887)	Ethiopia/ Kenya/ Tanzania	Brockman 181

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Krapf, Johann Ludwig (C)&	ENG				Anglican	19th century (1810 - 1881)	Ethiopia/ Kenya/ Tanzania	BDCM 375
Krapf, Johann Ludwig (Legacy)	ENG				Anglican	19th century (1810 - 1887)	Ethiopia/ Kenya/ Tanzania	IBMR Apr. 99, Vol. 23, p. 69-74
Kraybill, Herb, Sharon					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 82, 173, 185, 189-190, 198
Kreider, Arlene					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 18-22, 27, 110-112
Krestos-Bezana	ENG				Orthodox	(pre-13th century)	Ethiopia	B. Michael, DEB 1975, 99
Krestos-Haraya=	ENG				Orthodox	13th-14th century (late 13-early 14th century)	Ethiopia	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 99-100
Krestos-Harayo	ENG				Orthodox	13th-14th century (late 13-early 14th century).	Ethiopia	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 100
Krestos-Mo'a	ENG				Orthodox	13th-14th century (late 13-early 14th century)	Ethiopia	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 100

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Krestos-Qasaba=	ENG				Orthodox	13th-14th century (late 13-early 14th century)	Ethiopia	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 100
Krieger					Gospel Missionary Society (Pentecostal)	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Kriel, Louis Johannes					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1924-)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Krotoa					Dutch Reformed Church	17th century	South Africa	Crafford 1-2
Krow, Solomon Owusu	ENG		POR		The Church of the Lord (Aladura) - Independent	20th century (1937-2003)	Ghana	Thomas Oduro, Ph.D. (Rev.)++
Kruger, Etienne					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1895-1983)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Kruger, F. Hermann					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (1851-1900)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Kruger, Gertrude					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1897-1970)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kruisman					Congregational	19th century	South Africa	Crafford 4
Kubeka, Solomon					Ekuthuleni Emmanuel Church of South Africa	20th century (d.1978)	South Africa	Steven Hayes
Kudoro, Kwiriko					Catholic	20th century (1937-1980)	Sudan	SCBC 42-43
Kugler, Christian					Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Ethiopia (Tigre)	Baur 157; Shaw 183; Hastings 224
Kuhlmann, Aloysius Philip					Dutch Reformed Church	20th century (d. 1928)	South Africa	Crafford 157-162
Kuhnel, Christian					Moravian	18th century	South Africa	Shaw 166
Kukuri, Andreas	ENG				Evangelical Lutheran Church in the Rep. Of Namibia	20th century	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++
Kulala, Gabriel					Baptist/ Independent	20th century	Zaire	Shaw 233

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kuleyo Constant					Catholic	20th century (d. 1964)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Contran-Kalonji
Kulibwui, Mbula					Independent	20th century (1901-1968)	Nigeria	Christopher Byaruhanga, Ph.D.
Kulp, H. Stover	ENG				Church of the Brethren	20th century (1894-1964)	Nigeria	BDCM 378
Kulukila Lusasi Rodolphe^		FR			Eglise Pentecotiste - Independent	20th century (1956-1993)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Laurent Kalombo Tshindela++
Kumalo, Izak					Dutch Reformed Church	19th-20th century (late 19th-early 20th century)	Zimbabwe	Crafford 86
Kumuyi, Abiodun&=	ENG				Deeper Christian Life Ministry (Independent)	20th-21st century (1952-2009)	Nigeria	Michael Leke Ogunewu, Ph.D.++
Kunene, Edward&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1919-1994)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 2004
Kunene, Ralph					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1916-)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kunene, Ralph&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th-21st century (1916-2009)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 1999, vol. 1
Kuntz, Marthe					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1887-1959)	Zambezi (Mozambique/Zambia)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Kupara, Raphael					Pentecostal	20th century	Zimbabwe	Maxwell 60
Kuria, Manasses	ENG				Anglican	20th century (b. 1929)	Kenya	Alfred Sheunda Keyas (Rev.)++
Kurra					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 119
Kuruppampambil, Joseph (Father Bill)	ENG				Catholic	20th-21st century (1928-2008)	Uganda	Deogratias Kabagambe++
Kwaku Dua I	ENG				Traditional Religionist	19th century (c. 1797-1867)	Ghana	EADAB 1
Kwape, Darius L.					Morian Episcopal Apostolic Church in Zion	20th century (d.1971)		Steve Hayes

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Kwesha, Patrick					Roman Catholic Church	20th century (1900-1963)	Zimbabwe	Steve Hayes
Kwitakulimuki, Mirika (woman catechist)					Anglican	19th-20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 73
Kyawola, Nasanieri	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Kyros					Poet; Ancient Church	5th century (d.457)	Panopolis /Egypt<	ODByz 1163-1164 (TEGregory); OEEC 216 (Jlrmscher); DECL 160 (SDopp)
Kyuma Zakayo^		FR			Anglican	20th century (1939-1998)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Yossa Way (Rev.)++
La Mennais, Jean Marie					Catholic	19th century	Africa	Baur 107
La pointe, Amos Lafond					Anglican Apostolic Orthodox Church of Haiti	20th century (b.1931)	Haiti / USA	Steve Hayes
Laane, Joseph	ENG				Catholic (White Fathers Mission)	19th-20th century (1869-1941)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Labarthe, Erik					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1901)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Lacaron					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt<	Coptic 5, pp. 1423-1424
Lactantius	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd-3rd century (250-325)	North Africa<	J 80; PL 6-7; CPL 85-92; Q2.4.5; ODCC 777-778; NIDCC 575 (CPWilliams); ODByz 1168 (BBaldwin); OEEC 469-470 (VLoi); GEEC 660-661 (MPMcHugh); OCD 811
'Ladeji, Deborah Adeyemi=	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th century (1888-1980)	Nigeria	Comfort Arinlade Ayanrinola++
Lado, Tarcisio	ENG				Catholic	20th century (c.1910-1988)	Sudan	Dellagiacoma
Laetanius	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century (d.180)	Carthage/ Tunisia<	PDS 303-304; ODCC 1230; NIDCC 889 (DFWright); OEEC 762 (VSaxer); GEEC 17 (DMScholer).
Lafinhan, John Bamidele Prestun	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th century (1920-1997)	Nigeria	P. A. Ojebode++
Lageard, Albert					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1872-1926)	Zambezi (Mozambique/Zambia)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Lagleize, Jeanne-Agnès^=		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1883-1944)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Lagu, Joseph					Catholic (Anyanya leader)	20th century	Sudan	Baur 398
Lahanmi, James A.	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS
Laharanya, Silvestro					Catholic	20th century (b. 1932)	Sudan	SCBC 31-32
Laiser, (Loirera) Lazarus	ENG				Lutheran	19th-20th century (1892-1958)	Tanzania	Lalashowi Swai, BDCM 380
Lalibala (Lalibela), Emperor (A)&	ENG				Orthodox	12th-13th century (fl.c late 12th-early 13th cen.)	Ethiopia	R. Sauter, DEB 1975, 101-102 ; Brockman 185; Shaw 91, 100, 113; R. Sauter, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 95-96; EADAB 1, pp. 95-96
Lalibala (Lalibela), Emperor (B)&	ENG	FR	POR		Orthodox	12th-13th century (fl.c late 12th-early 13th cen.)	Ethiopia	R. Sauter, DEB 1975, 101-102 ; Brockman 185; Shaw 91, 100, 113; R. Sauter, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 95-96; EADAB 1, pp. 95-96
Lalibala (Lalibela), Emperor (C)&	ENG				Orthodox	12th-13th century (fl.c late 12th-early 13th cen.)	Ethiopia	R. Sauter, DEB 1975, 101-102 ; Brockman 185; Shaw 91, 100, 113; R. Sauter, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 95-96; EADAB 1, pp. 95-96

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Laliso Tantu	ENG				Wolaitta Kale Heywet Church	20th century (1910-2002)	Ethiopia	Balisky 233-236
Lambert, Jeanne					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1889-1975)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Lambert, Kelsey	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th-21st century (1942-2001)	Nigeria	Helen Ewena Olomu++
Lambie, Thomas (A)&	ENG				Presbyterian	19th-20th century (1884-1954)	Ethiopia	Charles Partee, The Story of Don McClure: Adventure in Africa, Lanham, Maryland, 2000; Hastings 577
Lambie, Thomas (B)&	ENG				Presbyterian	19th-20th century (1884-1954)	Ethiopia	BDCM 381-382
Lambie, Thomas (C) &	ENG				Presbyterian	19th-20th century (1884-1954)	Ethiopia	E. Paul Balisky+
Lamine, Barbosa	ENG		POR		Missão Evangélica	20th century	Guinea Bissau	Hazel Wallis
Lammond, William	ENG				Open Brethren	19th-20th century (1876-1968)	Zambia	Jurie Van Wyk, Ph.D.++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Lamont, Donald					Catholic	20th century	Zimbabwe	Isichei 319-320; Baur 423, 424, 426
Langa, Benjamin					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (b. 1928)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Langa, Benjamin (Beni) Enosse and Alice&=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	1924-2010	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999, vol. 1
Langa, Daniel Kufeni	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (c.1894 - 1943)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Langa, Joao	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (d. 1980)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Langa, Julio&	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (c.1918-2004)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 2002 vol.2
Langa, Lazaro Thandavatu&	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1904-1994)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Langhart, Frida					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1899-1980)	Zambezi (Mozambique / Zambia)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Langlade, Henriette					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1901)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Langley, Francis	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone/ Nigeria	CMS
Lankwan, Adolphe	ENG				Roman Catholic	20th century (1926-1965)	Dem. Rep. Congo	EADAB 2
Lanz, Anna					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1899)	Zambezi (Mozambique/Zambia)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Laplace, Andre					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1909)	Gabon (Togo)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Lapsley, Samuel Norvell	ENG				Presbyterian	19th century (1866-1892)	Congo (Brazzaville)	BDCM 383
Lar, Mary Nanwor=	ENG				Protestant, Evangelical (COCIN)	20th-21st century (1935-)	Nigeria	Olabisi Chukwidile++
Larroche, Georges					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1903-1949)	Cameroon (Togo)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Larue, Bishop Etienne					Catholic (White Fathers)	20th century	Zambia	Baur 434
Latigo, Alipayo					Anglican	19th-20th century (1890-1981)	Uganda	Atine Wilson
Latson, Apa					Ancient Coptic Church	4th-5th century	Egypt<	Coptic 5, pp. 1427-1428
Latunde, Elija Titus	ENG				Church of the Lord (Aladura) - Independent	20th century (1905-1983)	Nigeria	Kemdirim O. Protus, Ph.D.++
Lauga, Jean					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (1811-1887)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Lautre, Prosper					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (1818-1892)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Lauverjat, Jacques					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1926)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Laval, Jacques Desire	ENG				Catholic	19th century (1803-1864)	Mauritius	BDCM 386-387

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Lavigerie, Charles Martial Allemand (A)&	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th century (1825-1892)	Algeria/Tunisia	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+
Lavigerie, Charles Martial Allemand (B)&	ENG				Catholic	19th century (1825-1892)	Algeria/Tunisia	BDCM 387
Lavigerie, Charles-Marial Allemand	ENG				Catholic (White Fathers Mission)	19th-20th century (1825-1892)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Lawiri, Ezra Baya+	ENG	FR			Anglican (Episcopal Church of Sudan)	20th century (1917-1991)	Sudan	Oliver M. Duku, Ph.D. (Rev.)++
Laws, Robert					Presbyterian	19th-20th century	Malawi/Southern Africa	Baur 208; Isichei 140; Sundkler pass.; Hastings pass.
Lawton, Edward Thaddeus	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1913-1966)	Nigeria	Dominican Friars Province of St. Joseph the Worker (Web site)
Lazaro Tongu Kajonyiri					Anglican (Episcopal Church of Sudan)	20th century (d. 1956)	Sudan	Rev. Canon Dr. Oliver M. Duku (dr.oliverduku@yahoo.com), Bishop Allison Theological College; Sources: "Christianity comes to Kajo Keji" by Rev. Dr. Oliver M. Duku; interview with
Lazib					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 128-129, 132, 141

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Le Roux, Pieter Louis	ENG				Christian Catholic Church / Apostolic Faith Mission - Independent	19th-20th century (1865-1943)	South Africa	Gerhardus C. Oosthuizen, BDCM 396; Hastings 499-501
Le Roy, Alexandre (A)	ENG				Catholic (C.S.Sp.)	19th-20th century (1854-1938)	Kenya	Tablino; Baur 228; Sundkler pass.
Le Roy, Alexandre (B)	ENG				Catholic (C.S.Sp.)	19th-20th century (1854-1938)	Kenya	BDCM 396
Le Vasseur, Frederick					Catholic	19th century	Reunion/ Madagascar	Baur 136, 501; Sundkler 102
Leabua, P. M. Jonathan					Catholic	20th century	Lesotho	Baur 413
Lebakeng, Daniel Peter Mokoroane	ENG				Dutch Reformed Church in Africa	20th century (1926-2003)	South Africa	Abraham Majolefa Lieta (Rev.)++
Lebengo, Elias					Zion Bethel Apostolic Church - Independent	20th century (d.1936)		Steve Hayes
Leberaho, Fr Donat					Catholic	20th century	Rwanda	Baur 249

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Lebese, Johannah Shiba					African Orthodox Episcopal Church	20th century (b.1974)	South Africa	Steven Hayes
Lebna Dengel (emperor)					Orthodox	16th century (1508-1540)	Ethiopia	Baur 51-52; Shaw 105
Lechaptois, Adolphe	ENG				Catholic	19th-20th century (1852-1917)	Tanzania	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+
Leclerc Bibiane Denise					Catholic	20th century (d. 1995)	Algeria	Contran
Legg, Gordon					Igreja Uniao Baptista de Mocambique	20th century	Mozambique	Rev Dr André Jonas Chitlango
Leggese					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 151
Legisso, Tadele					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 156
Lehman, John					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 50

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Lehnebach, Serge					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1902)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Leite, Antonio					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1926-)	Cape Verde	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Lejeune, Fr Leon					Catholic	19th-20th century	Gabon/ Niger-	Baur 149; Hastings 420
Lekganyane, Engenas (Ignatius)					Zion Christian Church - Independent	19th-20th century (1884-1948)	South Africa	Steven Hayes
Lembelembe, Schadrack Lubingo^		FR			Communauté des Eglises Libres de Pentecôtes en Afrique	20th century (1936-1996)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Butikima Mwendelwa Léon++
Lemma					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 151
Lemma, Daniel					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 68, 144
Lemue, Prosper	ENG				Protestant	19th century (1804-1870)	South Africa	BDCM 395

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Lennon, Lachman Augustus					Anglican		Nigeria	Rt. Rev. Dr. Olubayo O. Obijole, bishop of Akoko Diocese, Nigeria
Lennon, Lackland Augustus	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1886-1964)	Nigeria	Lloyd A. Cooke+
Lennon, Margaret					Anglican		Nigeria	Rt. Rev. Dr. Olubayo O. Obijole, bishop of Akoko Diocese, Nigeria
Lenshina, Alice (Mulenga) (A)=	ENG				Lumpa Church - Independent	20th century (c. 1925-1978)	Zambia	T. Jack Thomson, BDCM 395; DAHB 120; Brockman 189, 190; Sundkler 790, 844, 974; Hastings 524-5, 533, 603
Lenshina, Alice (Mulenga) (B)=	ENG				Lumpa Church - Independent	20th century (c. 1925-1978)	Zambia	T. Jack Thomson, BDCM 395; DAHB 120; Brockman 189, 190; Sundkler 790, 844, 974; Hastings 524-5, 533, 603
Lenshina, Alice (Mulenga) (C)=	ENG				Lumpa Church - Independent	20th century (c. 1925-1978)	Zambia	T. Jack Thomson, BDCM 395; DAHB 120; Brockman 189, 190; Sundkler 790, 844, 974; Hastings 524-5, 533, 603
Leo I the Great					Ancient Church	5th century (c.400-461)	Rome<	Coptic 5, pp. 1440-1442
Leonard, Edward	ENG				Dutch Reformed Church	19th-20th century (1884-1939)	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Leonard, Marthe					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1902-1981)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Leonides	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century	Egypt/ Alex<	OEEC 481-482 (VSaxer); Nicolliello
Leontius					Martyr; Ancient Church	?	Tripoli<	For sources, see Ancient African Church potential subjects index.
Leontius of Tripoli					Ancient Church	4th century	Syria<	Coptic 5, pp. 1442-1444
Leshega, William Mathebule					African Native Baptist Church	19th century (b.1861)	South Africa	Steven Hayes
Lespinasse de Saune, Mgr Henri^		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1850-1929)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Letswalo, Mmashila&	ENG	FR			Church of the Nazarene	20th century (d.1962)	South Africa	Dayhoff 2002
Lettehawariat Ghebregziabiher					Catholic	20th century (d. 1992)	Eritrea	Contran

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Letwaba, Elias					Apostolic Faith Mission	19th-20th century (1870 - 1959)	South Africa	Steven Hayes
Leuba, E.					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1883-1951)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Leuther, Fr. Francis					Catholic	20th century	Tanzania	Baur 254
Lew, Andre					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1925)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Lewandowski Mary Magdala					Catholic	20th century (d. 1977)	Zimbabwe	Contran
Lewanika, King (Lozi)					??	19th century	Zambia (Bulozi)	Isichei 143
Lewis, Samuel					?	19th century	Western Africa	Shaw 145; Sundkler 188, 189; Hastings 339-40, 346
Liaba Abekami Laurent		FR			21e Communauté Nations de Christ en Afrique / Eglise du Christ au	20th century (1953-2012)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Patrick Kalengi Etili++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Libanius					Ancient Church	4th century (c.314-395)	Antioch (modern Antakya, Turkey)<	Coptic 5, p. 1447
Libanos	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	5th-6th century (fl.late 5th-early 6th century)	Ethiopia/ Eritrea<	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 103-104
Liberatus					Ancient Church	6th Century	Carthage/ Tunisia<	PL 68; CPL 865; OEEC 484 (MSimonetti); GEEC 680 (EFerguson); DECL 382 (BRSuchla)
Libermann, Francois (A)	ENG	FR			Catholic (Holy Ghost Fathers)	19th century (1802-1852)	Francophone Africa	Shaw 154; Sundkler pass.; Hastings pass.; Quinn 125
Libermann, Francois (B)^		FR			Catholic	19th century (1802-1852)	Francophone Africa	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.2
Liebenberg, Derek	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1965-2005)	South Africa	Dayhoff 2004
Liengme, Georges^		FR	POR		Protestant	19th-20th century (1859-1936)	Mozambique	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.2
Lij Kassa					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 119

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Lijadu, Emmanuel Moses (A)	ENG				Evangelistic Band - Independent	19th-20th century (1862-1926)	Nigeria	Ogbu U. Kalu, BDCM 402; CMS
Lijadu, Emmanuel Moses (B)	ENG	FR			Evangelistic Band - Independent	19th-20th century (1862-1926)	Nigeria	Ogbu U. Kalu, BDCM 402; CMS
Likanos					Monophysite; Ancient Church	5th century	Ethiopia<	Shaw 64
Likyelebet, Abebe					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 50
Lima, Antao&	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (? - 1994)	Cape Verde	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Lima, Samuel					Catholic	20th century (1944-1988)	Sudan	SCBC 54
Limba, James					Bantu Church of Christ - Independent	20th century (b.1891)		Steve Hayes
Linda, Rhoda					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 50

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Lindley, Daniel	ENG				Protestant	19th century (1801-1880)	South Africa	BDCM 402-403
Lindo, Knud	ENG	FR			Lutheran	19th-20th century (1844-1913)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Lindtjorn, Ommund					Evangelical Church Mekane Yesus	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 155n, 156n, 158f, 163f, 187, 218
Links, Jacob	ENG	FR			Methodist	18th-19th century (1799-1825)	Namibia/ South Africa	Crafford 6-8; Millard 28-30
Links, Peter					Methodist	19th century (d. 1839)	Namibia	Crafford 9
Linyime, Eustace&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1965-2004)	Namibia	Dayhoff 2004
Lion, Edward White					Zion Apostolic Faith Mission - Independent	19th-20th century (1876-1938)	South Africa	Steven Hayes
Lion, Solomon David					Zion Apostolic Faith Mission - Independent	20th century (d.1987)	South Africa	Steve Hayes

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Liqanos	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	5th-6th century (fl.late 5th-early 6th century)	Ethiopia<	S. Metaferia, DEB 1975, 104
Lishale, Philip	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (d.1936)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Lititiyo&	ENG				Baptist	19th century (b. c. 1880s)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Jane Marshall+
Litswele, Enoch					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (b. 1935)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Litswele, Ruth and Enoch&=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th-21st century (1935-2010)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999, vol. 1
Littlejohn Jeanne Marie					Catholic	20th century (d. 1995)	Algeria	Contran
Livingstone, David (A)&	ENG		POR		Congregational	19th century (1813-1873)	South Africa / Botswana / Zambia / Tanzania / Malawi / Angola /	Brockman 192-193
Livingstone, David (B)&	ENG				Congregational	19th century (1813-1873)	South Africa / Botswana / Zambia / Tanzania / Malawi / Angola /	DAHB 124

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Livingstone, David (C)&	ENG				Congregational	19th century (1813-1873)	South Africa / Botswana / Zambia / Tanzania / Malawi / Angola /	BDCM 405
Livingstone, David (Legacy)&	ENG				Congregational	19th century (1813-1873)	South Africa / Botswana / Zambia / Tanzania / Malawi / Angola /	IBMR July 87, Vol. 11, p. 125-129
Livingstone, Mary=	ENG		POR		Presbyterian	19th century (1821-1862)	South Africa	BDCM 405
Livinhac, Auguste Simon Leon	ENG				Catholic	19th-20th century (1846-1922)	Uganda	BDCM 405-406
Livinhac, Leon	ENG				Catholic (White Fathers Mission)	19th-20th century (1846-1922)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Lloyd Albert	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th-20th century (1871-1946)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Lobinger, Fr. Fritz					Catholic	20th century	South Africa	Baur 405
Lodam, Da Dusu	ENG				Church of Christ in Nigeria (COCIN)	20th-21st century (1899-2002)	Nigeria	Yosi A. D. Maton++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Lods, William					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1903)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Logwe, Clementino					Catholic	20th century (1929-1955)	Sudan	SCBC 29
Logyel, Fr. Thomas					Catholic	20th century	Uganda	Baur 486
Lohure, Kasimiro					Catholic	20th century (1929-1984)	Sudan	SCBC 29-30
Lokalo, Joseph Is'a Mama^		FR			Communauté de l'Association des Églises Évangéliques de Lulonga	20th century (1917-1964)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Imbelenge Iluku Samuel++
Lokosang, Felix					Catholic	20th century (1936-1988)	Sudan	SCBC 37-38
Lomoro, Donatus					Catholic	20th century (1938-1994)	Sudan	SCBC 42
Lomoro, Donatus	ENG				Catholic	20th century (c.1938-1994)	Sudan	Dellagiacoma

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Londoni Jean					Catholic	20th century (d. 1965)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Contran-Kalonji
Long, Charles	ENG				Africa Evangelical Church	20th century (1928-1986)	Malawi	Louis Ndekkha++
Longa, Avellino Wani					Catholic	20th century (1917-1973)	Sudan	SCBC 26
Longinus					Monoph.Bp Nobadae/ Nubia; Ancient Church	6th Century	Nobadae/ Nubia<	OEEC 505 (GLadocsi); Baur 32; Shaw 69-70
Longinus					Ancient Coptic Church	6th century	Egypt<	Coptic 5, pp. 1479-1480
Longinus	ENG				Ancient Coptic Church	6th century	Egypt<	BDCM 409
Longmire, Miss					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 139
Longomba Kemetu, Nestor^		FR			Communauté Baptiste du Fleuve Congo	20th-21st century (1942-2007)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Dieudonné Lotika++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Lopidia, Martin					Catholic	20th century (1934-1990)	Sudan	SCBC 32
Lorain, Geneviève^=		FR			Catholic	19th century (1911-1971)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Lorriaux, Georges					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1873-1908)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Lot, Daniel	ENG				Church of Christ in Nigeria (COCIN)	19th-20th century (c.1870-1962)	Nigeria	Musa A. B. Gaiya, Ph.D.++
Lot, David Obadiah Vrengkat	ENG				Church of Christ in Nigeria (COCIN)	20th century (1907-1995)	Nigeria	Musa A. B. Gaiya, Ph.D.++
Lotimoj, Aloisio					Catholic	20th century (1942-1974)	Sudan	SCBC 54
Lourdel, Fr. Simeon (A)	ENG	FR			Catholic (White Fathers)	19th century	Uganda	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+
Lourdel, Fr. Simeon (B)	ENG				Catholic (White Fathers)	19th century (1853-1890)	Uganda	BDCM 410-411

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Louw, Andries Adriaan	ENG				Dutch Reformed Church	19th-20th century (1862-1956)	South Africa /Zimbabwe	Willem Saayman, BDCM 411
Louys, Genevieve					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1927)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Loze, Pierre^		FR			Protestant	19th-20th century (1867-1947)	Mozambique	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.2
Lubuimi Nsung' Ampay, Denis^		FR			Communauté Baptiste du Congo	20th-21st century (1932-2005)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Fidèle Kwasi Ugira++
Lucas, Helene^=		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1869-1965)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Lucas, William Vincent	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1883-1945)	Tanzania	BDCM 413-414
Luchetu, Sarah Muganzi=	ENG				Kenya Assemblies of God	20th century (1947-2012)	Kenya	Felix Sumba++
Lucian					Bp Carthage; Ancient Church	3rd century	Carthage<	OEEC 507 (VSaxer)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Lucian of Antioch					Ancient Church	3rd-4th century (c.250-312)	Antioch (modern Antakya, Turkey)<	Coptic 5, p. 1484
Lucilla					Carthage supported Donatists; Ancient Church	4th Century	Carthage<	GEEC 698 (FWNorris)
Lucitas+	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century (d. 180)	Carthage / Tunisia<	NIDCC 620
Lucius (1)					Bp Tebessa/ Proconsular Africa; Ancient Church	3rd century	Tebessa/ Proconsular Africa<	OEEC 816 (VSaxer)
Lucius (2)					Third Arian Bp Alex; Ancient Church	4th Century	Egypt<	J 118; OEEC 509 (EPrinzivalli); FOTC 153; DECL 391 (BWindau)
Ludigo, Adolphus Mukasa					Catholic	19th century (d.1886)	Uganda	Faupel
Lugard, Captain					Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Uganda	Baur 239; Shaw 201; Sundkler 579
Luke, Matthew John	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Lukungu, Petero	ENG				Anglican	20th century (d.1967)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Lukusa, Luvungi Albert^		FR			Eglise Pentecôtiste du Congo	20th-21st century (1952-2004)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Mazunda Mbambu Benoit++
Lukwaju, Fanuel					Anglican	20th century (d.2005)	Tanzania	Rev. Frank Luvanda
Lukwiya, Matthew&	ENG				Evangelical Protestant	20th century (1957-2000)	Uganda	Quinn 129
Lukyalekere, Abimereke	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (c.1929)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Lull, Raymun+	ENG				Catholic	13th-14th century (1235-1315)	Algeria	BDCM 415
Lumbamo, Yaekob					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 235
Lumu, Bazilio	ENG				Catholic	19th-20th century (1875-1946)	Uganda	Benedict Ssettuuma, Ph.D++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Lumwe, Yakobo (Ng'ombe)&	ENG			SWA	Protestant	19th-20th century (1888-1976)	Tanzania	Christian Pohl (Rev.)+
Lundgren, Manfred					Evangelical Church Mekane Yesus	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 141, 145f, 153f, 169
Lungwa, Andrea	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	20th century (d. 1918)	Tanzania	Raphael Mwita Akiri++
Lunza Albert					Catholic	20th century (d. 1964)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Contran-Kalonji
Lupasa, Mbokigwe Mwankina	ENG				Moravian	19th-20th century (1895-1972)	Tanzania	Angolowisye Malambugi++
Lusoki Kituki, Simon^		FR			Communauté des Eglises des Frères Mennonites au Congo	20th century (1920-1944)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Rama Kiyendila Nyangi++
Lusongoza, Liriya (woman catechist)					Anglican	19th-20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74
Lutahya, Samari (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century (early 20th century)	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 73

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Luthuli, Albert John Mvumbi (A)&	ENG				Congregational Church	19th-20th century (1899-1967)	South Africa	John W. de Gruchy, BDCM 416; Isichei 299-300, 304, 318; Hastings 594, 605-6; Quinn 131
Luthuli, Albert John Mvumbi (B)&	ENG				Congregational Church	19th-20th century (1899-1967)	South Africa	John W. de Gruchy, BDCM 416; Isichei 299-300, 304, 318; Hastings 594, 605-6; Quinn 131
Luthuli, Albert John Mvumbi (C)&	ENG				Methodist	19th-20th century (1899-1967)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Lutz, Fr Joseph					Catholic	19th century (1853-1895)	Niger-	Baur 149
Luwisha, Fr .Stephen					Catholic	20th century	Zambia	Baur 434
Luwum, Archbishop Janani (A)&+	ENG	FR			Anglican (Balokole Mvt)	20th century (1924-1977)	Uganda / Rwanda / Burundi / Boga-Zaire	Brockman 197-198
Luwum, Archbishop Janani (B)&+	ENG				Anglican (Balokole Mvt)	20th century (1924-1977)	Uganda / Rwanda / Burundi / Boga-Zaire	Akinwumi
Luwum, Archbishop Janani (C)&+	ENG				Anglican (Balokole Mvt)	20th century (1922-1977)	Uganda / Rwanda / Burundi / Boga-Zaire	John Kateeba Tumwine++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Lwanga, Charles&+	ENG	FR	POR		Catholic	19th century (d.1886)	Uganda	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+
Lyamibaba, Fr. John					Catholic	20th century	Zambia	Baur 434
Lys, Jeanne					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1914)	Togo	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Maake, Charles&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th-21st century (1924-2012)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999, vol. 1
Mabaso, Joel					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1927-)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Mabathoana, Emmanuel&	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1904-1966)	Lesotho	Akinwumi
Mabila, Gareth&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1915-2002)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 2002, vol.2
Mabiletsa, Paulus Martin					Christian Apostolic Church in Zion (1920)	19th-20th century (1875-1942)	South Africa	Sundkler 835; Hastings 501; Steven Hayes

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mabille, Adolphe (A)	ENG				Paris Evangelical Misson Society	19th century (1836-1894)	Lesotho	EADAB 3
Mabille, Adolphe (B)	ENG				Paris Evangelical Misson Society	19th century (1836-1894)	Lesotho	BDCM 420
Mabille, Georges					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1909)	Lesotho and West Africa	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Mabille, Henri					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1902-1976)	Gabon / Lesotho / Togo / Cote D'Ivoire	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Mabille, Louis					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (1869-)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Maboe, Austin	ENG				Anglican	20th century (c.1910-1988)	South Africa	Abraham Majolefa Lieta (Rev.)++
Mabula, Simon Martin					African Orthodox Episcopal Church	20th century (b.1939)	South Africa	Steve Hayes
Mabunda, Noah					East African Gaza Church	20th century (d.1915)	Mozambique	Steve Hayes

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mabunda, Phillip D.					Coptic Orthodox Church	20th century (b.1926)	South Africa	Steve Hayes
Macarius					Monk, Bp Tkow/Upper Egypt; Ancient Church	5th century	Tkow/Upper Egypt<	OEEC 514 (TOrandi); DECL 395 (PBruns)
Macarius (Saint)					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt<	Coptic 5, p. 1489
Macarius Alexandrinus					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt<	Coptic 5, pp. 1489-1490
Macarius I					Coptic Church	10th century (fl. 932-952)	Egypt	Coptic 5, p. 1487
Macarius II					Coptic Church	12th century (fl.1102-1128)	Egypt	Coptic 5, pp. 1487-1488
Macarius III					Coptic Church	20th century (fl. 1944-1945)	Egypt	Coptic 5, pp. 1488-1489
Macarius of Tkow					Ancient Coptic Church	5th century (d.451/452)	Egypt<	Coptic 5, pp. 1492-1494

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Macarius the Canonist					Coptic Church	14th century	Egypt	Coptic 5, pp. 1490-1491
Macarius the Egyptian					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt<	Coptic 5, pp. 1491-1492
Macaulay, Hugh S.	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS
Macaulay, Thomas (A)	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria/ Sierra Leone	CMS
Macaulay, Thomas (B)	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria/ Sierra Leone	Akinwumi
Macaulay, Zachary					Protestant (anti-slavery movement)	18th century	Sierra Leone	Shaw 139, 141
Macauley, Bishop Vincent					Catholic	20th century	Uganda	Baur 485
Macauley, George James	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
MacCarthy, Charles (A)	ENG				Catholic	18th-19th century (1769-1824)	Sierra Leone	EADAB 1
MacCarthy, Charles (B)^		FR			Catholic	18th-19th century (1737-1824)	Senegal/ Sierra Leone/ Ghana	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.2
MacDonald, Duff	ENG				Church of Scotland	19th-20th century (1850-1929)	Malawi	Todd Statham+
MacGregor, J.K.					Anglican	20th century	Nigeria	Geoffrey Johnston
Macharius (1)					the Egyptian; Ancient Church	4th century (300-390)	Egypt<	G 10; PG 34; CPG 2.2400-2427; TLG 2109; Q3.2.6; ODCC 837; PDS 224; NIDCC 616 (CPWilliams); ODByz 1271 (JATimbie); OEEC 514 (JGribomont); GECC 701-702
Macharius (2)					Alexandrian; Ancient Church	4th-5th century (320-404)	Egypt<	PG 34; Q3.2.7; ODCC 837; NIDCC 616; DECL 393 (PBruns, UHamm)
Machava, Esaya	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	19th-20th century (c.1890-1955)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 2002 vol.2
Machava, Simao &	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	19th-20th century (1895-1960)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Macheke, W. B.					Holy United Methodist Church of South Africa	20th century (b.1919)	South Africa	Steve Hayes
Machina, Daudi					Universities' Mission to Central Africa (UMCA)	19th century	Tanzania	Anne Marie Stoner-Eby
Macie, Salomão&	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th-21st century (1922-2009)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2
Mackay, Alexander	ENG				Protestant	19th century (1849-1890)	Uganda	Baur 234-235; Shaw 199-200, 234; Bela Kalumbete; Sundkler 110, 580; Hastings pass.; BDCM
MacKenzie, Constance					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1944-)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Mackenzie, John (A)	ENG				Congregational	19th century (1835-1899)	Botswana / South Africa	DAH 129, 130
Mackenzie, John (B)	ENG				London Missionary Society (LMS)	19th century (1835-1899)	Botswana / South Africa	BDCM 425
Mackinnon, Sir William					East African Scottish Mission	19th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
MacLachlan, Josias&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (c.1905-1988)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Macrobius					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt<	Coptic 5, p. 1494
Macrobius					Donatist Bp Hippo/Africa; Ancient Church	4th-5th Century	Hippo/ Africa<	G 5; OEEC 516 (FSBarcellona); DECL 395 (WGeerlings)
MacVicar, Neil	ENG				United Free Church of Scotland	19th-20th century (1871-1949)	Malawi / South Africa	BDCM 427
Madalcho, Gessame					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 119
Madero, Markina Meja	ENG				Wolaitta Kale Heywet Church (WKHC); Norwegian Lutheran Mission	20th-21st century (1924-2007)	Ethiopia	E. Paul Balisky, Ph.D.+
Madgwick, George	ENG				Seventh-Day Adventist	19th-20th century (1892-1954)	Kenya / Nigeria / South Africa	SDAE 5-6
Madhanina-'Egzi'e	ENG				Orthodox	(pre-13th century).	Ethiopia	B. Michael, DEB 1975, 105

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Madisa, Rev. Joseph M.					Dutch Reformed Church	19th-20th century (1873-1962)	South Africa	Crafford 117-118
Madu, John Kudzar	ENG				Church of the Brethren	20th century (1937-2001)	Nigeria	Musa A. B. Gaiya, Ph.D.++
Maekane, Patrick	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1902-1985)	South Africa / Lesotho	Abraham Majolefa Lieta (Rev.)++
Maenetja, Dalton (Wilton) Chenchi&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1925-1996)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Maenetja, Josefa Monare&	ENG	FR			Church of the Nazarene	19th-20th century (c.1881-1963)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Maenetsha, M. Abram&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (b. 1927)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Mafadi, Jan					Methodist	19th century (d. 1862)	South Africa	Crafford 139
Magagula, Hobart&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1916-1992)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Magagula, Jotham&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1911-2008)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2
Magaji, Sule (A)	ENG				United Missionary Church of Africa	20th century (1921-)	Nigeria	Fuller 43-55
Magaji, Sule (B)	ENG				United Missionary Church of Africa	20th century (1921-)	Nigeria	Francis Manana, Ph.D.++
Magaya, Edward Tolityi	ENG				African Methodist Episcopal Church	20th century (?-1924)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Magesa, Laurenti					African Theology	20th century	Tanzania	Baur 303, 484; Shaw 276
Magoke, Elias	ENG				Africa Inland Church	20th century (1919-1991)	Tanzania	Bela B. Kalumbete, Ph.D.++
Magrath, Oswin	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1908-1989)	South Africa/Swazil and	Philippe Denis, Ph.D.+
Mahabane, Zaccheus Richard	ENG				Methodist	19th-20th century (1881--1970)	South Africa	Akinwumi

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mahadayas	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	5th century (fl.c.5th century)	Ethiopia<	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 105
Mahay Choramo&	ENG	FR	POR		Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Fargher ; Cotterell 144
Mahery, Andrew D.						20th century (d.1999)		Steve Hayes
Mahlangu, Elias N.					Zion Apostolic Church of South Africa - Independent	19th-20th century (1881--1960)	South Africa	Steve Hayes
Mahlangu, Nema (Dlamini)					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (b. 1932)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Mahlangu, Nicholas B.					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1932-)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Mahlatji, Josias	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th-21st century (1937-2008)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999, vol. 1
Mahlatji, Orphina					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1938-)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mahlatji, Tseke Josias					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1937-)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Mahlayeye, Jona Macharema&	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	19th-20th century (1893-1979)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Mahon, Bishop John					Catholic	20th century	Kenya	Baur 476
Maila						20th century (d.1999)		Steve Hayes
Maina, Nuhu A.					Africa Gospel Church	20th century	Kenya	Fish 163
Maina, Zephaniah A.					Africa Gospel Church	20th century	Kenya	Fish 163
Mainga, Lea=	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (d. 1983)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Mainga, Noe Josias&	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1928-1976)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Maitin, Joseph					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (1816-1903)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Maitre, Charles					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1892-1976)	Cameroon (Togo)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Maja Madero					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 119
Majaliwa, Cecil					Universities' Mission to Central Africa (UMCA)	19th century	Tanzania	Anne Marie Stoner-Eby
Majaliwa, Lucy					Universities' Mission to Central Africa (UMCA)	19th century	Tanzania	Anne Marie Stoner-Eby
Majaliwa, Rev. Cecil					Catholic	19th-20th century	Tanzania, Mozambique	Baur 231
Majonga, Fr. Alois					Catholic	20th century	South Africa	Baur 195
Majorinus					Ancient Church	4th century (d.315)	Carthage/ Tunis<	OEEC 517 (ADBerardino); GEEC 706 (MPMcHugh)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Makamu, Ernesto	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (c.1920-1988)	South Africa	Dayhoff 2002 vol.2
Makarakiza, Archbishop Andre					Catholic	20th century	Burundi	Baur 460
Makeda=	ENG				Pre-Christian; Ancient	1st century (Pre-Christian: 10th century B.C.)	Ethiopia	EADAB 1, pp. 97-99
Makgale, Kefas					Dutch Reformed Church	19th-20th century (1867-early 1960's)	South Africa	Crafford 111
Makgato, Micha					Dutch Reformed Church	19th century	Zimbabwe	Crafford 84
Makhalima, Nimrod Sipiwo					Coptic Orthodox Church	20th century (b.1937)	South Africa	Steve Hayes
Makhanda (Nxele)	ENG				Independent	18th-19th century (c. 1790-1820)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Makhetha, Fortescue	ENG				Anglican	20th century (c.1920-1991)	South Africa / Lesotho	Abraham Majolefa Lieta (Rev.)++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Makhobe, Philip					Lutheran	19th century (d. 1892)	South Africa	Crafford 148
Makhubela, Mhlaba Wilson					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1941-)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Makhulela, Hilda					Saints Gallery Church	20th century (b.1932)	Botswana	Steve Hayes
Makin Jirjis, al-					Coptic Church	17th century (fl. c. 1609)	Egypt	Coptic 5, p. 1513
Makin, Ibn al-'Amid al-					Coptic Church	13th century (1205-1273)	Egypt	Coptic 5, p. 1513
Makiwane, Elijah (A)	ENG	FR			Presbyterian	19th-20th century (1850-1928)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1; Millard 30-33;
Makiwane, Elijah (B)	ENG				Presbyterian	19th-20th century (1850-1928)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Makola, Jeanne Mbembo^		FR			Eglise Missionnaire Pas à Pas avec Jésus-Christ	20th-21st century (1963-2006)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Meschac Ndundu Kamba++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Makonnen Endalkachew&	ENG				Orthodox	19th-20th century (1890-1963)	Ethiopia	EADAB 1, pp. 99-100; T. Berhane Selassie, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 99-100
Makramallah the Hegumenos					Coptic Church	18th century	Egypt	Coptic 5, p. 1515
Makwel, Daniel Deng					Catholic	20th century (1946-1981)	Sudan	SCBC 58
Malacela, Yohana	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	20th century (d. 1942)	Tanzania	Raphael Mwita Akiri++
Malaki Musajjakawa (prophet) (A)	ENG				Malakite Church - Independent	19th-20th century (c. 1875-1929)	Uganda	Baur 487; DAHB 133; Brockman 206-207
Malaki Musajjakawa (prophet) (B)	ENG	FR	POR		Malakite Church - Independent	19th-20th century (c. 1875-1929)	Uganda	Baur 487; DAHB 133; Brockman 206-207
Malambe, James and Maria=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century	Swaziland	Dayhoff 2002, vol.2
Malambe, John and Alice&=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th-21st century (1940-2009 / b. 1948)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 2004

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Malambugi, Isakwisa Lupogo Malang'ombe	ENG				Moravian	20th century (1922-1986)	Tanzania	Angolowisye Malambugi++
Malan, Daniel Francois (A)&	ENG				Dutch Reformed Church	19th-20th century (1874-1959)	South Africa	Baur 407; Hastings 548
Malan, Daniel Francois (B)&	ENG				Dutch Reformed Church	19th-20th century (1874-1959)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Malanda, Victor (catechist)					Croix-Koma Movement	20th century	Congo (Brazzaville)	Baur 463
Malenfant, Augustin-Marie	ENG				Catholic	19th century (1819-1867)	Senegal	Hommes et Destins, t.9
Malinki, James Morrison (B)	ENG				Seventh-Day Adventist	19th-20th century (c.1852-1957)	Malawi	SDAE 20-21
Malinki, Morrison (A)	ENG		POR		Seventh Day Adventist	19th-20th century (1893-1982)	Malawi, Zaire, Zambia	Russel L. Staples, BDCM 430
Malomane, Willias&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th-21st century (1952-2010)	South Africa	Dayhoff 2004

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Malongom, Jonathan					Africa Inland Mission		Tanzania	Bela B. Kalumbete
Maluka, Beta&=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (c. 1912-2004)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 1999, vol. 1
Malula, Joseph (cardinal) (D)&	ENG				Roman Catholic	20th Century (1917 to 1989)	Democratic Republic of Congo (formerly Zaire)	Jean-Claude Loba Mkole++
Malula, Joseph Albert (cardinal) (A)&	ENG		POR		Catholic	20th century (1917-1989)	Zaire	Brockman 209
Malula, Joseph Albert (cardinal) (B)&	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1917-1989)	Zaire	Akinwumi
Malula, Joseph Albert (cardinal) (C)^&		FR			Catholic	20th century (1917-1989)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Yossa Way (Rev.)++
Malutama, Remy^		FR			Protestant	20th century (1920-1956)	Dem. Rep. Congo	H. R. Boudin, Ph.D.+
Malzac, R.P. Victorin^		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1840-1913)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mama, Mrs.					Methodist	19th century	South Africa	Crafford 137
Mamadu, Joseph					Baptist	20th century	West Cameroon	Shaw 225
Mamathepa, Kashane					Lutheran	19th century (d. 1884)	South Africa	Crafford 144ff
Mamiane, Richard P.&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1904-1978)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Mammo Chorqa					Evangelical Church Mekane Yesus	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 116n, 136, 139
Mamo					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 137
Mampila Mambu					theologian	20th century	Zaire	Baur 363
Mamvura, Lazurus					Pentecostal	20th century	Zimbabwe	Maxwell 60

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Manan Janterar Asfaw&=	ENG				Orthodox	19th-20th century (1891-1962)	Ethiopia	EADAB 1, pp.102-103
Manassa Yuhanna					Coptic Church	20th century (1899-1930)	Egypt	Coptic 5, p. 1518
Manasseh					Ancient Coptic Church	6th century	Egypt<	Coptic 5, p. 1518
Mandela, Nelson					ANC	20th century	South Africa	Shaw 270-272; Sundkler 905, 991
Mandlate, Isaka&	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	19th-20th century (1898-1960)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Mandlate, Miguel&	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (b.c.1905)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2
Mandlate, Rabeca=	ENG	FR	POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Mandlate, Simeao					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (b. 1940)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mandlate, Simeao&	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th-21st century (1940-2010)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999, vol. 1
Manganhela, Pastor Zedequias					Presbyterian	20th century	Mozambique	Baur 438
Manganhela, Zedequias^		FR			Protestant	20th century (1912-1972)	Mozambique	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.2
Mangella, Gertrude							Tanzania	suggested by Rev H Eugene Hillman
Mangenest, Fr.					Catholic (Jesuit)	20th century	Cameroon / Congo (Brazzaville)	Baur 471
Mangochi, Lyson	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century	Malawi	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1, 175
Manhique, Babilon	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (d.c.1982)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Manhique, Lucas	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	19th-20th century (c.1890-1967)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 2002 vol.2

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Manhique, Nossita=	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (b.c.1905)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2
Manhique, Samuel&	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1912-1974)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Mani Kabunga					Catholic	15th century	Kongo	Baur 56
Mani Mbata					Catholic	15th century	Kongo	Baur 58
Manifatra, Venance^		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1862-1926)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Mankah, John	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century (18?-1900)	Sierra Leone	EADAB 2
Mann, Adoplhus						19th century (1880) (translation)	translator into Yoruba	Douglas 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Mantantu Dundulu&	ENG				Baptist	19th-20th century (1865-1938)	Dem. Rep. Congo	EADAB 2

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mantladi, Jacob					Lutheran	19th century (d. 1870)	South Africa	Crafford 141
Manuel, Dom&	ENG				Roman Catholic	15th-16th century (c. 1430-1510)	Dem. Rep. Congo	EADAB 2
Manus, Ukachukwu Chris					African Theology	20th century	Kenya?	Shaw 276
Manye, Charlotte Makhomo					African Methodist Episcopal Church	19th century (b.1874)	South Africa	Steve Hayes
Maonde, Charles^		FR			Catholic	19th century (c. 1865-1907)	Congo (Brazzaville)	Jean Ernoult
Maphanga, Simeon	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1901-1989)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 2002 vol.2
Maples, Chauncy	ENG				Anglican (Universities' Mission to Central Africa)	19th century (1852-1895)	Malawi	Christopher Byaruhanga, Ph.D.++
Maradan, Marcel^		FR			Catholic	20th century (1899-1975)	Seychelles	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.2

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Marais, Christopher Johannes Francis D.&	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	19th-20th century (1898-1987)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Marais, Wally					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1937-)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Marangu, John and Leah					Church of the Nazarene	20th century	Kenya	Dayhoff 1999, vol. 1, 179-180
Maranke, John	ENG		POR		African Apostolic Church - Independent	20th century (1912-1963)	Zimbabwe	Marthinus L. Daneel, BDCM 431; Isichei 256; Hastings 520-2, 533-4, 537
Maranta, Archbishop					Catholic	20th century	Tanzania	Baur 493
Maraviglia, Father					Catholic (Consolata Mission)	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Marcelino Alfredo					Catholic	20th century (d. 1991)	Mozambique	Contran-Kalonji
Marcellus					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century (d. c. 374)	Egypt<	Coptic 5, p. 1526

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Marcellus					Martyr, centur- ion Tingis/ Mauretania; Ancient Church	3rd century (d.298)	Tingis /Mauretania <	PDS 228; GEEC 713 (EFerguson)
March, Mr.					Anglican	20th century (arr 1896)	West Africa	Lloyd A. Cooke
Marchand, Alice					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1896)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Marchaud, Jean					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1902)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Marchet, Pierre^		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1884-1977)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Marcianus					Ancient Coptic Church	2nd century (fl. 143-154)	Egypt<	Coptic 5, p. 1526
Marcus					Donatist martyr and Bp North Africa; Ancient Church	4th century (d.347)	North Africa<	PL 8; TTH 24:77-87 (MATilley)
Margeot, Cardinal					Catholic	20th century	Mauritius	Baur 327, 501

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Maria Topa					Anglican	19th-20th century	Sudan	Rev. John Mono (jhnmono@yahoo.co.uk; canonbenaiahcollege@yahoo.co.uk); Interviews: Yoasa W. Mogga, Manasseh B. Dawudi, John Liri, Marata Katie
Mariamum=	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	20th century (early 1900s)	Tanzania	Raphael Mwita Akiri++
Marian					Martyr Cirta/ Africa; Ancient Church	3rd century (d.259)	Cirta/ Africa<	PDS 230-231
Mariri, Leoki					Dutch Reformed Church	19th century (d. 1889)	South Africa	Crafford 108-109
Marius Mercator					Ancient Church	5th Century	North Africa<	PL 48; CPL 780-781; Q4.7.5.2; ODCC 858; NIDCC 632 (DCScavone); OEEC 525 (VGrossi); GEEC 719 (FWNorris); DECL 400-401 (CSchmidt)
Marius Victorinus					Ancient Church	3rd century (b.280 A.D.)	African origin<	OEEC 525-526 (MSimonetti); OCD 1597-1598 (JFMountford, SHornblower); DECL 401 (Ziegenaus)
Mark	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
Mark II					Coptic Church	9th century (fl. 799-819)	Egypt	Coptic 5, pp.1533-1534

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mark III					Coptic Church	12th century (fl. 1167-1189)	Egypt	Coptic 5, pp.1534-1536
Mark IV					Coptic Church	14th century (fl.1349-1363)	Egypt	Coptic 5, pp. 1536-1537
Mark the Evangelist (A)	ENG				Ancient Church	1st century	Egypt<	ODCC 858-859; PDS 231-232; NIDCC 632 (RENixon); ODByz 1299-1300 (Jlrmscher,AKazhdan,AWCarr); GEEC 719-720 (DPSenior); DECL 401-402 (GRowekamp);
Mark the Evangelist (B)					Ancient Coptic Church	1st century	Egypt<	Coptic 5, pp.1528-1533
Mark V					Coptic Church	17th century (fl. 1602-1618)	Egypt	Coptic 5, p. 1537
Mark VI					Coptic Church	17th century (fl. 1650-1660)	Egypt	Coptic 5, p. 1537
Mark VII					Coptic Church	18th century (fl. 1745-1769)	Egypt	Coptic 5, pp. 1537-1538
Mark VIII					Coptic Church	18th-19th century (fl. 1796-1809)	Egypt	Coptic 5, pp. 1538-1539

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Markall, Archbishop					Catholic	20th century	Zimbabwe	Baur 420
Markanis=	ENG				Orthodox	13th century (fl.13th century)	Ethiopia	E. Wagner, DEB 1975, 110
Markina Madja					Evangelical Church Mekane Yesus (Norwegian Lutheran Mission)	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 171, 177; Balisky 284
Markoff, Gerard					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1929)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Markos, Francois	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1910-1989)	Ethiopia	Ato Eupetu Milasikora (summarized by Ato Assegid Negash)++
Marona, Joseph	ENG				Episcopal	20th-21st century (1941-2009)	Sudan	Zakaria Diing Akol++
Marqorewos	ENG				Orthodox	13th-14th century (late 13- early 14th century)	Ethiopia	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 110
Marqos	ENG				Orthodox	13th century (fl.13th century)	Ethiopia	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 111

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Marqos (Abuna)	ENG				Orthodox	17th century	Ethiopia	EADAB 1, pp. 105-106; E. Cerulli, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 105-106; Hastings pass.
Marques, Jose Neves&	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1903-1994)	Cape Verde	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Marqus					Coptic Church	14th century	Egypt	Coptic 5, pp. 1541-1542
Marqus al-Antuni					Coptic Church	Ancient; Unknown dates	Egypt<	Coptic 5, p. 1542
Marsveld, Hendrik					Moravian	18th century	South Africa	Shaw 166
Martha					Africa Inland Mission		Tanzania	Bela B. Kalumbete
Martin, Henri					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1898-1980)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Martin, Henri					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (b.1866)	Lesotho (Zambezi)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Martin, Jack and Mamie					Livingstonia Mission	20th century	Malawi	Salt and Light: The Letters of Jack and Mamie Martin in Malawi 1921-28 by Margaret Sinclair (Blantyre, Malawi: CLAIM, 2002).
Martin, Mary, MMM					Catholic	20th century	Nigeria	Baur 151
Martin, Olisemeke S. W.	ENG				Pilgrim Baptist Mission of Nigeria	19th-20th century (1875-1976)	Nigeria	Kemdirim O. Protus, Ph.D.++
Martin, Paul					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (b.1873)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Martin, Professor M. L.					Kimbanguist - Independent	20th century	Zaire	Baur 451
Martin, Ruth					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 118
Martin, Samuel Wadie	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	19th-20th century (1878-1975)	Nigeria	Isaac Ese Oghene Ekpon++
Martinson, Ezra Douglas					Wesleyan Methodist	19th-20th century (1884-1963)	Ghana	Doortmont

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Martyrs of the Christian Fraternity+	ENG	FR			Catholic	20th century (1997)	Burundi	Quinn 136
Martyrs of the Desert (Paulmier, Menoret, Bouchand, Richard, Pouplard, Menard)					Catholic (White Fathers)	19th century (d.1876 and 1881)	Algeria	A. Shorter
Martyrs of Tizi Ouzou (four)					Catholic (White Fathers)	20th century (d.1994)	Algeria	A. Shorter
Martyrs of Toumliline (seven)					Catholic (Trappist)	20th century (d.1990s)	Algeria	A. Shorter
Marwa, Bulus+	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th century (1973-2010)	Nigeria	Adediran G. S. Adekunle++
Mary of Alexandria=					Coptic Church	7th century (before 619-629)	Egypt<	Coptic 5, p. 1560
Mary of Egypt					Ascetic; Ancient Church	5th Century ?	Egypt<	PG 87; PDS 236; ODByz 1310 (AKazhdan,NPSevcenko); OEEC 540 (VSaxer)
Mary the Egyptian=					Ancient Coptic Church	Unknown dates	Egypt<	Coptic 5, pp. 1560-1561

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Marzolef, Henri					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1854-1912)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Masanagulilo, Petro	ENG				Africa Inland Church	20th century (b. 1898)	Tanzania	Bela B. Kalumbete, Ph.D.++
Masango, Petros Johannes					St. John Apostolic Faith Mission - Independent	20th century (d.1984)	South Africa	Steve Hayes
Mascarenhas, Dom Pedro					Catholic	16th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablun Nthamburi
Masedza, Shoniwa					Gospel of God Church	20th century (1910-1973)	Zambia / Zimbabwe	Steve Hayes
Masemola, Manche&=+	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1913-1928)	South Africa	Quinn 140
Masha Bori					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 137
Mashaba, Robert Ndevu	ENG		POR		Methodist	19th-20th century (c. 1861-1935)	South Africa/ Mozambique	Millard 33-35; Crafford 134; Sundkler 485

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mashambo, Paulo Kajiru	ENG				Seventh-day Adventist	19th-20th century (c.1889-1980)	Tanzania	Stefan Höschele, Ph.D.+
Mashenene, Joel (Yoel)	ENG				Africa Inland Church	20th century (b. 1907)	Tanzania	Bela B. Kalumbete, Ph.D.++
Mashigan, Haruni Kija	ENG				Seventh-day Adventist	20th century (b.1924)	Tanzania	Stefan Höschele, Ph.D.+
Masinde, Elijah					Religion of God (Dini ya Misambwa) - Independent	20th century	Kenya	Isichei 257
Masoha, Jozua					Dutch Reformed Church	19th century	Zimbabwe	Crafford 84
Masopha	ENG				Independent	19th century (1820-1899)	Lesotho	EADAB 3
Masowe, Johane, "John of the Wilderness"&	ENG				Shona Prophetic Church	20th century (1915-1973)	Natal (South Africa)	Isichei 255
Masqal-Mo'a	ENG				Orthodox	13th century (fl. early 13th century)	Ethiopia	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 113

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Massaia, Cardinal Gugliemo&	ENG				Catholic	19th century (1809-1889)	Ethiopia	EADAB 1, pp. 106
Massamba, Jean Ma Mpolo^		FR			Communauté Baptiste du Congo	20th-21st century (1936-2006)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Mundiono Nkosi Louise++
Massan Koffigan^=		FR			Eglise de la Delivrance et du Salut Complet en JC	20th century (1947-1973)	Togo	Henri Dah-Gbeto (Rev.)++
Massignon, Louis	ENG				Catholic	19th-20th century (1883-1962)	France / Egypt	BDCM 440
Massingue, David					Igreja Uniao Baptista de Mocambique	19th-20th century	Mozambique	Rev Dr André Jonas Chitlango
Masunyane, Ezekiel	ENG				Primitive Methodist	19th-20th century	Lesotho/Zambia	W. John Young+
Mata (see Libanos)	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	5th-6th century (fl.c.late 5th-early 6th century)	Ethiopia<	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 103-104
Matecheta, Harry Kambwiri	ENG				Church of Central Africa Presbyterian	19th-20th century (1870-1962)	Malawi	Thokozani Chilembwe++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Matewos					Independent	20th century	Ethiopia (Konta)	McLellan
Matewos					Independent	20th century	Ethiopia (Tsara tribe)	McLellan
Matewos (Abuna)	ENG				Orthodox	19th-20th century (c. 1842-1946)	Ethiopia	EADAB 1, pp. 107-108
Mathabathe, Samuel	ENG				Methodist	19th-20th century (c. 1840-1914)	South Africa	Millard 36-38; Crafford 127-128
Mathapoly, Jehu-Appiah					Musama Disco Christo Church - Independent	20th century (1924-1972)	Ghana	Rev. Thomas Oduro
Mathebula, Aaron&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1921-1987)	South Africa	Dayhoff 2004
Mathepswa, Bossopa					Swiss Mission (Presbyterian)	19th-20th century	Mozambique	Rev Dr André Jonas Chitlango
Mathews, Z. K. (A)&	ENG				Ecumenist	20th century (1901-1968)	South Africa	John S. Pobee, BDCM 442; Sundkler 822, 824, 828

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mathews, Zachariah (B)&	ENG				Ecumenist	20th century (1901-1968)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Mathusse, Ana&=	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (c.1910)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Mathusse, Catarina=	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (d. 1997)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Matia Magara					Anglican	20th century (1920s-1990s)	Uganda	Rev. Canon Solomon Adebo (soloadebo@yahoo.com), UCU St. Paul's Regional Study Centre Arua
Matie, Nsingani Frédérickson Marie^=		FR			Communauté Baptiste du Congo Ouest	20th century (1920-1973)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Rama Kiyendila Nyangi++
Matola, Chief					Catholic	19th century	Tanzania	Baur 229
Matondo kwa Nzambi, Bishop					Catholic	20th century	Zaire	Baur 338, 449
Matong, Dominic					Catholic	20th century (d. 1993)	Sudan	SCBC 41

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Matshai, Solomon	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1909-1992)	South Africa	Abraham Majolefa Lieta (Rev.)++
Matshedisho, Andrew&	ENG	FR			Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1914-1990)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Matsinhe, Mario&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1933-2005)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 2004
Matsombe, Salvador					Igreja Uniao Baptista de Mocambique	20th century	Mozambique	Rev Dr André Jonas Chitlango
Matswa, Andre					The Religion of the Holy Word - Independent	19th-20th century (1899-1942)	Congo (Brazzaville)	Isichei 203
Matter, Eugene					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1898)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Mattewos	ENG			SWA	Ancient Orthodox	5th-6th century (fl.c.late 5th-early 6th century)	Ethiopia<	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 115
Matthew I					Coptic Church	14th-15th century (fl. 1378-1409)	Egypt	Coptic 5, pp. 1569-1570

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Matthew II					Coptic Church	15th century (fl. 1452-1465)	Egypt	Coptic 5, p. 1571
Matthew III					Coptic Church	17th century (fl. 1634-1649)	Egypt	Coptic 5, p. 1571
Matthew IV					Coptic Church	17th century (fl. 1660-1675)	Egypt	Coptic 5, p. 1571
Matthew the Poor					Coptic Church	8th century	Egypt	Coptic 5, pp. 1571-1572
Matto-Masqal	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	6th century (fl.c.early 6th century)	Ethiopia<	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 115
Mattsson, Sanfrid	ENG				Ethiopia Guenet Church	19th-20th century (1895-1976)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++
Maud, Dorothy					Anglican	20th century	South Africa	Isichei 308
Maupoint, Bishop Armand					Catholic	19th century	Tanzania	Baur 226

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Maurel, Jean-Louis					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1922)	Cameroon (Gabon)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Maux, Gonzague^=		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1831-1910)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Mavhetha, Piet&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1942-2005)	South Africa	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2
Mavungu Va Fwita, Joseph^		FR			Église Christ et Compagnons (CHRISCO)	20th century (1920-2005)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Benoit Mazunda Mbambu++
Mawaggali, Noé+	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th century (c. 1850-1886)	Uganda	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+
Mawhub Ibn Mansur Ibn Mufarrij al-Iskandarani					Coptic Church	11th century (c. 1025 to 1100)	Egypt	Coptic 5, pp. 1573-1574
Maxeke, Charlotte Manye&=	ENG				African Methodist Episcopal Church	19th-20th century (1872-1939)	South Africa	Millard 39-41
Maxima					Donatist martyr; Ancient Church	3rd century (d.304)	Proconsular Africa<	TTH 24:13-24 (MATilley)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Maximian					Donatist martyr; Ancient Church	4th century (d.347)	Carthage /Tunisia<	PL 8; OEEC 545 (FSBarcellona); TTH 24:61-75 (MATilley)
Maximilian					Ancient Church	3rd century (d.295)	Numidia<	CPL 2052; PDS 239-240; OEEC 545 (PSiniscalco); GEEC 742 (EFerguson)
Maximus					Bp Alex (264-282); Ancient Church	3rd century	Egypt<	J 127; GEEC 33 (FWNorris); FOTC 100 103
Maximus					Ancient Coptic Church	3rd century (fl. 264-282)	Egypt	Coptic 5
Maximus and Domitius					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 5
Maxwell, Thomas	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
May Loti					Methodist	19th century	South Africa	Crafford 129-130
May, Joseph Claudius (A)	ENG				Methodist	19th-20th century (1845-1902)	Sierra Leone	Akinwumi

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
May, Joseph Claudius (B)	ENG				Methodist	19th-20th century (1845-1902)	Sierra Leone	EADAB 1
Mayer, Loretta					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 119
Mayinza, Jim	ENG				Seventh-Day Adventist	19th-20th century (c.1883-1948)	Zambia	SDAE 45-46
Maynard, Dr.					Africa Inland Mission	19th-20th century (late 19th-early 20th century)	Tanzania	Bela B. Kalumbete
Mayor, H. S.					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century	Kabyle country (North Africa)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Mayr, Franz	ENG				Catholic	19th-20th century (1865-1914)	South Africa	IBMR, April 2009, Vol. 33, pp. 88-91
Mazaliya					Catholic	20th century (d. 1922)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Contran-Kalonji
Mazengo, Chalula	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (c. 1860-1967)	Tanzania	Raphael Mwita Akiri++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mazera, Thomas					Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Mazibuko, Bongani A.					Centre for Black and White Partnership	20th century (1932-1997)	South Africa	Gerloff
Mazivila/Mazibuko, John	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (c.1895-1972)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Mazzoldi, Bishop Sisto					Catholic	20th century	Uganda	Baur 486
Mbabi, Daudi	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (c.1863-1953)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Mbang, Sunday Coffie&	ENG				Methodist Church Nigeria	20th century (b. 1936)	Nigeria	Michael Leke Ogunewu, Ph.D.++
Mbanze, Vicente	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1929-2007)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999, vol. 1
Mbega, Haruni	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	20th century (b. 1896)	Tanzania	Raphael Mwita Akiri+

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mbelabuni Flavien					Catholic	20th century (d. 1966)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Contran-Kalonji
Mbele, Ma					Zionist - Independent	20th century (d. 1942)	South Africa	Isichei 314; Shaw 254
Mbele, Moses					Dutch Reformed Church	19th-20th century (killed 1906)	South Africa	Crafford 154ff
Mbemba, Archbishop Theophile					Catholic	20th century	Congo (Brazzaville)	Baur 463
Mbemba, Theophile		FR			Catholic	20th century (1917-1971)	Congo (Brazzaville)	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.2
Mbhele, Julius Mnkomazi					Catholic	19th-20th century (1879--1956)	South Africa	Mukuka, Sombe George, Oral interviews; Inkamana Archives; Mariannahill Monastery Archives and Archives of the Archbishop of Durban
Mbhele, Julius uMkomazi&	ENG				Roman Catholic	19th-20th century	South Africa	George Somba Mukuka, Ph.D.++
Mbila, Ochu	ENG				Presbyterian	20th century (1908 - 1993)	Nigeria	Emele Mba Uka, Ph.D. (Rev.)++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mbila, Yohana					Church of God	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Mbiti, John Samuel&	ENG	FR	POR		Anglican / Reformed Church of Bern	20th century (1931-)	Kenya	Jurie van Wyk, Ph.D.++
Mbiyirukira, Jonas	ENG				Seventh-Day Adventist	20th century (1914-1993)	Zaire	SDAE 46
Mbock, Pierre^		FR			Eglise Evangélique du Cameroun	20th century (d. 1928?)	Cameroon	Robert Adamou Pindzie (Rev.)++
Mbogo, Danieli	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th-20th century (1880--1961)	Tanzania	Raphael Mwita Akiri++
Mbougou, John&	ENG	FR			Evangelical Church of Congo	20th-21st century (1928-2001)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Médine Moussounga Keener++
Mboya, Tom							Kenya	suggested by Rev H Eugene Hillman; Hastings 553
Mbugua, Judy Wanjiru					Pentecostal (Pan African Christian Women) - Independent	20th century (1947-)	Kenya	Francis Manana, Ph.D.++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mbunga, Fr. Stephen					Catholic (musician)	20th century	Tanzania	Baur 308, 497; Sundkler 877
Mbwakongo, Bulu Yeme Denis^		FR			Communauté Baptiste au Congo	20th-21st century (1937-2006)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Katona Mabana Yvonne++
McAleese Patricia					Catholic	20th century (d. 1996)	Ghana	Contran
McCann, Cardinal					Catholic	20th century	South Africa	Baur 327
McCarthy, Archbishop					Catholic	20th century	Kenya	Baur 481
McCormack, John	ENG				Free-Will Baptist Church	18th-19th century (1791-1865)	Sierra Leone	EADAB 2
McCoughtry, Miss					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 139
McCoy, Fr. Remy					Catholic	19th century	Ghana	Baur 182

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
McDowell, Henry Curtis	ENG				Congregational	20th century (1894-1989)	Angola	BDCM 448
McFarlane, Neil					Emmanuel Missionary Church	20th century	Liberia	Lloyd A. Cooke
Mchonde, Bishop Elias					Catholic	20th century	Tanzania	Baur 494
Mdatyulwa, James Zwelenjani					African Orthodox Church	20th century (d.1958)	South Africa	Steve Hayes
Mdlalose, Elija					Christian Apostolic Church in Zion (1920)	20th century (b.1897)		Steve Hayes
Meeuwsen, Johanna=	ENG				Dutch Reformed Church	19th-20th century (1857-1942)	South Africa	Annalet Van Schalkwyk, BDCM 452
Meissonnier, Amy					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1912)	Cameroon / Cote d'Ivoire	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Meister, Jeanne					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1897-1980)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mekonen, Ato					Catholic	20th century (d. 1971)	Ethiopia	Contran-Kalonji
Mekonnen Negera	ENG				Mekane Yesus (Lutheran)	20th century (1953-1996)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++
Mekonnen, Daniel					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 170, 179, 198
Mekonnen, Tessema					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 151
Melania the Elder					Ancient Church	4th-5th century (342 - 410)	Egypt<	ODCC 883; PDS 242; OEEC 549-550 (APollastri); GEEC 744 (MPMcHugh)
Melania the Younger					Ancient Church	4th-5th century (383-439 A.D.)	Thagaste/ North Africa<	CPL 2211; ODCC 883; PDS 242; ODByz 1331-1332 (AKazhdan,NPSevcenko); OEEC 550 (APollastri); GEEC 744 (MPMcHugh)
Melcamu Shango	ENG				Kale Heywet Church	20th century (b.c.1932)	Ethiopia	E. Paul Balisky, Ph.D.+
Melena Mahirani Mustum^=		FR			Anglican	20th century (b.1926)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Yossa Way (Rev.)++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Melitius					Ancient Church	4th Century	Lycopolis/ Egypt<	TLG 2955; ODCC 883-884; NIDCC 647 (JGGNorman); ODByz 1333 (TEGregory); OEEC 551 (MSimonetti); GEEC 745 (MPMcHugh)
Melitius					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt	Coptic 5
Melito of Sardis					Ancient Coptic Church	2nd century (d.c. 177)	Egypt	Coptic 5
Membe, Rev. John Lester					African Methodist Episcopal Church	20th century	Zambia	Baur 435; Hastings 544
Meme, Aubert^		FR			Communauté des Églises Évangélique du Congo / Congo Gospel Mission (CGM)	20th-21st century (1925-2007)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Pitsou Molekali++
Menas					Coptic Church	Unknown dates	Egypt	Coptic 5
Menas (1)					Martyr Egypt; Ancient Church	3rd - 4th century	Egypt<	ODCC 885-886; PDS 243; GEEC 746 (FWNorris)
Menas (2)					Jul.Copt.Patr Alex (634); Ancient Church	7th Century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Menas (3)					Coptic.Patr. Alex (767-775)	8th Century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
Menas (Saint)					Coptic Church	8th century	Egypt	Coptic 5
Menas of al-Ashmunayn					Coptic Church	Unknown dates	Egypt	Coptic 5
Menasce, Pierre Jean de	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1902-1973)	Egypt	Marc R. Spindler, BDCM 454
Mendez					Catholic (Jesuit)	17th century	Ethiopia	Shaw 118-119
Mendy, Charles Joseph	ENG				Catholic	Late 19th century to 1932	Gambia	Martha Frederiks
Menelik II					Orthodox	19th-20th century (1844-1913)	Ethiopia	Coptic 5
Mengistu, Yeshitela					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 204

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mengwelune, Lydie&=	ENG	FR	POR		Evangelical Church of Cameroon	19th-20th century (1886-1966)	Cameroon	Robert Adamou Pindzie (Rev.)++
Menilek II					Orthodox	19th century (1844-1913)	Ethiopia	Bakke 19, 76, 108-112
Menkir Esayas					Evangelical Church Mekane Yesus	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 204, 241
Mensah, Charles Bennett	ENG				Seventh Day Adventist	20th century (b.1918)	Ghana	Kofi Owusu-Mensa, Ph.D.++
Mensah, David					Nazarene Healing Church - Independent	20th century (1930-2000)	Ghana	Rev. Thomas Oduro
Mensah, Vidah Norley	ENG				Seventh-day Adventist	20th century (1949 to 2010)	Ghana	Oppong Kenneth++
Mensurius					Bp Carthage/ Tunisia; Ancient Church	4th century (d. 311)	Carthage/Tunisia	OEEC 554 (FSBarcellona)
Mentewab=	ENG				Orthodox	18th century (c. 1706-1773)	Ethiopia	EADAB 1, pp.110-111; S. Chojnacki, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 110-111

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mercoiret, Paul					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1902)	Zambezi (Mozambique / Zambia)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Merensky, Alexander A. B. (A)	ENG				Berlin Missionary Society	19th-20th century (1837-1918)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Merensky, Alexander A. B. (B)	ENG				Berlin Mission (BM)	19th-20th century (1837-1918)	South Africa	BDCM 455
Merillet, Marcel					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1919)	Togo / Cameroun	DEFAP Archives (Paris) - Dominique Merillet (dmerillet@yahoo.fr)
Merius, Marie					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1904-1979)	Gabon / Cote D'Ivoire	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Meropius	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	4th century (fl.c.early 4th century)	Ethiopia<	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 117
Mersha, Girma					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 176
Meseret Sebhat Leab&	ENG				Mekane Yesus (Lutheran)	20th century (1922-1996)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mesfin Tesfaye	ENG				Berhane Wengel Church / Kale Heywet Church	20th century (b.1935)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++
Metthey, Helene					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1881--1964)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Mettle, John Josiah (Rev.)					Wesleyan Methodist	19th-20th century (1868-1928)	Ghana	Doortmont
Meyer, Gabrielle					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1910)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Meyer, Georges					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1923)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Meyer, Theodore					Moravian	20th century	Tanzania	A. Shorter
Meyers, George&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1932-1991)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Mgbatou, Etienne^&		FR			Eglise Evangélique Luthérienne du Cameroun (EELC)	20th century (1924-1975)	Cameroon	Robert Adamou Pindzie (Rev.)++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mgeni, Mrero Yakobo					Seventh-Day Adventist	20th century (c.1907-1999)	Tanzania	Mrero A. Y. Mgeni (msambuko@aol.com)
Mgijima, Enoch Josiah (A)	ENG	FR			The Israelites - Independent	19th-20th century (1858-1929)	South Africa	Millard 41-44
Mgijima, Enoch Josiah (B)	ENG				The Israelites - Independent	19th-20th century (1858-1929)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Mgobolwana, William V.					Ethiopian Catholic Church of South Africa	19th century (b.1877)	South Africa	Steve Hayes
Mgomba, John					Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Mhina, D.						20th century (1977) (translation)	translator into Swahili	Douglas 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Mhlauli, Petros Mayengani	ENG	FR	POR		Gazaland Zimbabwe Ethiopian Church - Independent	19th century (b.1880)	Mozambique / South Africa	Steve Hayes++
Mhlonyane, Simon					Coptic Orthodox Church	20th century (b.1920)	South Africa	Steve Hayes

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mhula, Jacinto&	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th-21st century (1930-2002)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999, vol. 1
Michael Aregawi					Ancient Orthodox	6th century	Ethiopia<	Baur 36
Michael I					Coptic Patr. Alex (743-767)	8th Century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris); R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 117
Michael I	ENG				Orthodox	8th century	Ethiopia<	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 117; see Ancient Christian World bibliography
Michael IV (A)	ENG				Orthodox	12th century (d.c.1100)	Ethiopia<	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 117-118
Michael IV (B)					Coptic Church	11th-12th century (fl. 1092-1102)	Egypt	Coptic 5
Michael V					Coptic Church	12th century (fl. 1145-1146)	Egypt	Coptic 5
Michael VI					Coptic Church	15th century (fl. 1476-1478)	Egypt	Coptic 5

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Michel, Lucile					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1882--1965)	Cameroon (Togo)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Miguel Karapadidze, Dom					Catholic (Dominican)	17th century	Zimbabwe	Baur 98
Mika'el Heilu, Priest					Catholic	19th century	Ethiopia	Baur 167
Mika'el I	ENG				Orthodox	12th century (fl.late 12th century)	Ethiopia	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 118
Mika'el II	ENG				Orthodox	12th-13th century (fl.c late 12th-early 13th cen.)	Ethiopia	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 118-119
Mikanipare, John					Catholic	20th century (1938-1977)	Sudan	SCBC 44-45
Mikere, Getachew					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 148
Mīkhā'īl (bishop of Atrīb and Malīj)					Coptic Church	13th century	Egypt	Coptic 5

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mīkhā'īl (bishop of Damietta)					Coptic Church	12th century	Egypt	Coptic 5
Mīkhā'īl al-Misrī					Coptic Church	13th century	Egypt	Coptic 5
Mīkhā'īl Ibn Ghāzī					Coptic Church	17th century	Egypt	Coptic 5
Mīkhā'īl Ibn Ya'qūb 'Ubayd al-Misrī					Coptic Church	18th century	Egypt	Coptic 5
Mīkhā'īl Jirjis, Mu'allim					Coptic Church	19th-20th century (1873-1957)	Egypt	Coptic 5
Mikolasek, Mirko					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1911)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Milingo, Emmanuel (archbishop)	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1930-)	Zambia	Baur 333-335, 368; Isichei 6, 330, 331 ; Brockman 226, 227; Sundkler 975-977; Bediako 92-93, 262
Miliades	ENG				Ancient Church	3rd century (d.314)	Carthage / Tunisia<	ODCC 902; NIDCC 661; OEEC 560 (BStuder)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Milkiyas Masoro					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Balisky 314-315
Miller, Dr. Walter Richard Samuel	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th-20th century; 1912 (translation)	Nigeria	Musa A. B. Gaiya, Ph.D.++
Miller, William	ENG				Baptist	18th-19th century (1779-1856)	South Africa	Bradley Anderson++
Millman, William "Mokili"&	ENG				Baptist	19th-20th century (1872-1937)	Congo (Brazzaville)	Jane Marshall+
Milyango, Ibrahim	ENG				Independent minister	19th-20th century (1880--1978)	Tanzania	Joseph N. Gisayi (Rev.)++
Mīnā I					Coptic Church	8th century (fl. 767-774)	Egypt	Coptic 5
Mīnā II					Coptic Church	10th century (fl. 956-974)	Egypt	Coptic 5
Minas	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	4th century (fl.c.4th century)	Ethiopia<	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 119; Hastings 141, 147

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mincher, A.K.					Anglican	20th century	Nigeria	Geoffrey Johnston
Minota (father of Kebba)					Independent	20th century	Ethiopia (Omo River Valley)	McLellan
Minota Michano					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Balisky 316
Minucius Felix					Ancient Church	2nd-3rd century	North Africa	J58; PL 3; CPL 37; Q2.3.2; ODCC 905; NIDCC 663; OEEC 562-563 (PSiniscalco); GEEC 753 (MPMcHugh); FOTC 100 84; DECL 423-424 (BWindau)
Misā'il					Coptic Church	Unknown dates	Egypt	Coptic 5
Mishler, Dorsa, Mary					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 46-51, 68
Misoi, Isaiah A.					Africa Gospel Church	20th century	Kenya	Fish 168
Mitande, Ambrosio					Universities' Mission to Central Africa (UMCA)	19th-20th centuries	Tanzania	Anne Marie Stoner Eby

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mitchell, Cliff					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 123
Mitinje, Mayala, Merick	ENG				Africa Inland Church Tanzania	20th century (1906-1976)	Tanzania	Joseph N. Gisayi (Rev.)++
Mizan (see Krestos- Bezana)	ENG				Orthodox	13th century (probably pre-13th century)	Ethiopia	DEB 1975, 119
Mizeki, Bernard (A)+	ENG		POR		Anglican	19th century (c. 1861-1896)	Zimbabwe	Quinn 143
Mizeki, Bernard (B)+	ENG				Anglican	19th century (c. 1861-1896)	Zimbabwe	BDCM 463
Mkabela, Esther&=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1904-2005)	South Africa	Dayhoff 2004
Mkabela, Ezrom&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Mkabela, Samson&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mkandawire, Chiswakhata					Presbyterian	20th century (1903-1998)	Malawi	Mkandawire
Mkhatshwa, Smangaliso Patrick&	ENG		POR		Catholic	20th century (1939-)	South Africa	Brockman 227-228; Baur 406
Mkhonta, Elias&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1954-2001)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 2004
Mkhonto, Thompson&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1906-1998)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Mkhwanazi, Josefa Mncina&	ENG	FR	POR		Church of the Nazarene	19th-20th century (1886-1965)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Mkomazi D.D., Fr Julius					Catholic	20th century	South Africa	Baur 195
Mkopa, Benjamin							Tanzania	suggested by Rev H Eugene Hillman
Mlambo, Amon&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	19th-20th century (c.1880-1932)	South Africa	Dayhoff 2002 vol.2

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mlotsa, Simon	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th-21st century (1940-2009)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2
Mlundi, Stephen					Roman Catholic Church	20th century (b.1910)		Steve Hayes
Mmatladi, Rev. J.M.					Dutch Reformed Church	20th century	South Africa	Crafford 119
Mncadi, Alois Majonga&	ENG				Roman Catholic Church	19th-20th century (1877-1933)	South Africa	George Somba Mukuka, Ph.D.++
Mncina					Swazi Christian Church in Zion	20th century (b.1914)		Steve Hayes
Mncube, Siphon	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1945-2003)	South Africa	Dayhoff 2002 vol.2
Mnganga, Edward Muller Kece&	ENG	FR			Roman Catholic	19th-20th century (1872-1945)	South Africa	George Somba Mukuka, Ph.D.++
Mngoma, Themba Paul&	ENG				Roman Catholic	20th-21st century (1941-2005)	South Africa	George Somba Mukuka, Ph.D.++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mn'gong'o, Ronald (Bishop)					Methodist Church	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Mngqibisa, Abraham					Ethiopian Church	19th-20th century (1850 - 1913)	Swaziland	Steve Hayes
Mnisi, Caiphas and Joan&=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1924-2013)	South Africa	Paul S. Dayhoff
Mnisi, Jones&	ENG	FR			Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1927-2003)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Moagi, Godfrey&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1941-2005)	South Africa	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2
Moalosi, Robert	ENG				Primitive Methodist	19th-20th century (1868-1926)	Zambia	W. John Young+
Mochochoko, Walter Lefa	ENG				Anglican / The African Church	19th-20th century (1880--1959)	South Africa	Abraham Majolefa Lieta (Rev.)++
Modi Din, Jacob&	ENG	FR	POR		Eglise Evangélique du Cameroun	19th-20th century (1876-approx. 1950)	Cameroon	Robert Adamou Pindzie (Rev.)++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Modiba, Elina&=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1927-2005)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999, vol. 1
Modise, Frederick S.						20th century (b.1914)	South Africa	Steve Hayes
Moe, Malla=	ENG				Protestant	19th-20th century (1863-1953)	Swaziland	BDCM 463-464
Moetapele, David&	ENG				Roman Catholic	20th century (1933-1998)	South Africa	George Somba Mukuka, Ph.D.++
Moffat, John Smith (A)	ENG				Congregational	19th-20th century (1835-1918)	Zimbabwe/ South Africa	DAH 150
Moffat, John Smith (B)	ENG				Congregational	19th-20th century (1835-1918)	Zimbabwe / South Africa	BDCM 464
Moffat, Mrs. J. R. H.					Anglican	20th century	Nigeria	Geoffrey Johnston
Moffat, Robert (A)&	ENG				Congregational	18th-19th century (1795-1883)	South Africa / Botswana	Brockman 123, 134

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Moffat, Robert (B)&	ENG				Congregational	18th-19th century (1795-1883)	South Africa / Botswana	DAHAB 150
Moffat, Robert (C)&	ENG				Congregational	18th-19th century (1795-1883)	South Africa / Botswana	EADAB 3
Moffat, Robert (D)&	ENG				Congregational	18th-19th century (1795-1883)	South Africa / Botswana	BDCM 464-465
Mogatla, David Modibane (Magatta)	ENG				Methodist	19th century (c. 1814-1874)	South Africa	Millard 45-46
Mohono, Samuel Arthur Kamolase					Moshoeshoe Berean Bible Readers Church	20th century (1921-1999)	South Africa / Lesotho	Steve Hayes
Mohoti, Elizabeth&=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (d.1982)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Mokhuebo, Filemon					Dutch Reformed Church	19th century	South Africa	Crafford 79
Mokili Bolemba Bolema, François^		FR			Communauté Baptiste du Fleuve Congo	20th century (1937-1996)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Dieudonné Lotika++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Moko, Richard	ENG				Seventh-Day Adventist	19th-20th century (1850-1932)	South Africa	SDAE 109
Mokoele, Lukas					Dutch Reformed Church	19th century	Zimbabwe	Crafford 84
Mokoena, Enos&	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Mokoka, Gobi Clement&	ENG				Roman Catholic	20th century (b. 1940)	South Africa	George Somba Mukuka, Ph.D.++
Mokone, Mangena Maake (A)	ENG	FR			Ethiopian Church - Independent	19th-20th century (1851-c.1936)	South Africa	Millard 47-49
Mokone, Mangena Maake (B)	ENG				Ethiopian Church - Independent	19th-20th century (1851-c.1936)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Mokone, Mangena Maake (C)	ENG				Ethiopian Church - Independent	19th-20th century (1851-c.1936)	South Africa	BDCM 466
Mokone, Priscilla=	ENG				Lutheran	20th century (b.1906)	South Africa	Radikobo Ntsimane++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mokoto, Labious					African Orthodox Church RSA	20th century (d.1986)		Steve Hayes
Mol, Fr. Frans					Catholic	20th century	Kenya	Baur 475
Molea, David					Dutch Reformed Church	19th century	Zimbabwe	Crafford 86
Molele, Molemele (Modumedi)					Methodist	19th century (killed 1896)	Zimbabwe	Crafford 173-174; Graaff
Molelekua, Gerhard	ENG				Catholic	20th century (Active 1942-1978)	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++
Molema					Methodist	19th century (d. 1882)	South Africa	Crafford 122-124
Molema, Israel (son of Molema)					Methodist	19th century	South Africa	Crafford 124-125
Molepo, Frederick					Dutch Reformed Church	19th-20th century (1846-early 1900s)	South Africa	Crafford 80

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Moloatsi, Nicholas Charles					National Catholic Episcopal Church	19th century (b.1877)	South Africa	Steve Hayes
Moloi, Petrus Hlanyelo					St. Paul Apostolic Faith Mission - Independent	20th century (1906-1951)	South Africa	Steve Hayes
Molombo, Sitdo Pierre^		FR			Communauté Evangélique du Christ en Ubangi	20th century (1917-2001)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Fohle Lygunda li-M, D.Min. (Rev.)++
Moloto, Rev. Stefanus D.					Dutch Reformed Church	19th-20th century (1874-1950)	South Africa	Crafford 117
Moloto, Stefanus					Dutch Reformed Church	19th-20th century (1829-1939)	South Africa	Crafford 109-110
Mombasa Martyrs=+	ENG				Catholic	17th century (d. August, 1631)	Kenya	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+
Mombaya, Masani Charles^		FR			Communauté Baptiste du Fleuve Congo	20th-21st century (1956-2007)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Roger Lembi Labana++
Mompoko mo-Ikombo Antoine Daniel^		FR			Communaute Baptiste du Fleuve Congo	20th century (1918-2001)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Jean Mvelete Samaki++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mondain, Gustave Stéphane	ENG	FR			Protestant	19th-20th century (1872-1954)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Mondengo Iyoka Lundja, Maurice^		FR			Communauté Baptiste du Fleuve Congo	20th-21st century (1928-2001)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Jean Mvelete Samaki++
Mondlane, Dr. Eduardo					Presbyterian	20th century (murdered 1969)	Mozambique	Baur 438; Sundkler 985-986
Mondlane, Eduardo Chivambo&		FR			Protestant	20th century (1920-1969)	Mozambique	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.2
Mondlane, Nanson&	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (b. c. 1910)`	Mozambique	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2
Mongo, Bishop Thimas					Catholic	20th century	Cameroon	Baur 469
Monica (A)=	ENG	FR			Ancient Church	4th century (331-387)	North Africa<	ODCC 915; PDS 246-247; NIDCC 672 (DFWright); OEEC 568 (ATrape); Quinn 147
Monica (B)=	ENG				Ancient Church	4th century (331-387)	North Africa<	ODCC 915; PDS 246-247; NIDCC 672 (DFWright); OEEC 568 (ATrape); Quinn 147

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Monikare, Massentus					Catholic	20th century (1961-1992)	Sudan	SCBC 70-71
Monmoutier, Alphonsine					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1889-1986)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Monnet, Alexandre		FR			Catholic	19th century (1812-1849)	Reunion	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Monnier, Henr (B)	ENG				Seventh-day Adventist	19th-20th century (1896-1944)	Rwanda	BDCM 468
Monnier, Henri (A)	ENG	FR			Seventh-day Adventist	19th-20th century (1896-1944)	Rwanda	SDAE
Monnus					Ancient Church	5th century (b. 400)	Upper Egypt<?	
Monod, Danielle					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1911)	Togo	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Monomotapa (Mwene Mutapa)					Catholic	16th century	Zimbabwe	Shaw 116

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Monsengwo Pasinya, Archbishop					Anglican	20th century	Zaire	Baur 448
Monteiro, Jesuino&	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (c.1902-1980)	Cape Verde	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Monteverdi, Abramo					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1892-1969)	Zambezi (Mozambique/Zambia)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Montouri, Fr. L.					Catholic	19th century	Ethiopia	Baur 161
Monyatsi					11 Apostles Healing Spirit Church - Independent	20th century (d.1997)	Botswana	Steve Hayes
Mooki, David William	ENG	FR			New Church of Africa - Independent	19th-20th century (1876-1927)	South Africa	Millard 49-51
Moore, Obadiah	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Moore, William	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Moperi, Alex Turba					Catholic	20th century (1932-1995)	Sudan	SCBC 31
Moreillon, Bertrand					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1876-1965)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Morel, Jean-Claude					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1917)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Morel, Laure					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1922)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Morel, Leon					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1883-1976)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Morgan, Mary&=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1928-1969)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Morgan, William	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Morkate Mito	ENG				Kale Heywet Church	20th century (1930-1983)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Moroda Bakare					Orthodox	19th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 108
Morris, Colin					Methodist	20th century	Zambia	Isichei 320
Morris, George Frederick Bingley	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1844 - 1965)	South Africa	Douglas 1995
Morudu, Jeremiah					Dutch Reformed Church	19th century	Zimbabwe	Crafford 86
Morudu, Petrus					Dutch Reformed Church	19th century	Zimbabwe	Crafford 86
Moses					Coptic Church	8th century (c. 750)	Egypt	Coptic 5
Moses of Abydos					Ancient Coptic Church	5th-6th century	Egypt	Coptic 5
Moses the Black					Ancient Coptic Church	5th century (d. 407)	Egypt	Coptic 5

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Moses the Saracen					Egyptian hermit of Arab origin; Ancient Church	4th-5th century (330-405)	Egypt<	PDS 247-248; OEEC 576 (MvanEsbroeck)
Moses, the Ethiopian					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Ethiopia<	Baur 24
Moshanyana, Bethuel Charlie Lebona					Brethren Mission Church of South Africa	19th century (b.1876)	South Africa	Steve Hayes
Moshi, Bishop Stefano	ENG				Lutheran	20th century (1906-1976)	Tanzania	Akinwumi
Moshoeshoe	ENG				Independent	19th century (1786?-1870)	Lesotho	BDCM 475
Mosmans, Fr. Guy					Catholic (White Fathers)	20th century	Zaire	Baur 445
Motapho, Christina					African Orthodox Episcopal Church	20th century (b.1926)	South Africa	Steve Hayes
Motlaping, John					Methodist	19th century	South Africa	Crafford 131

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Motsepe, Surgeon Lennon Simeon					African Orthodox Church	20th century (d.1961)		Steve Hayes
Motshegare, Elizabeth Molema					Methodist	19th century	South Africa	Crafford 137
Motsoeri, Salomon					Dutch Reformed Church	19th century	South Africa	Crafford 79
Motswasele, Israel					Spiritual Healing Church	20th century (1934-1999)	South Africa / Botswana	Steve Hayes
Motswasele, Jacob Mokaleng					Spiritual Healing Church	20th century (1900-1980)	South Africa	Steve Hayes
Moules, Edith=	ENG		POR		Protestant	20th century (d.c. 1948)	Belgium Congo / Guinea Bissau	Hazel Wallis
Mousa, Samuel	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Mousaios					Poet; Ancient Church	5th-6th Century	Egypt<	ODByz 1420 (BBaldwin)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Moussa Gana^		FR			Assemblée Chrétienne au Tchad	20th century (1920-1975)	Chad	Mbahoguemel Samuel++
Moussounga, Jacques&	ENG	FR			Evangelical Church of Congo	20th century (1938-2009)	Congo (Brazzaville)	Médine Moussounga Keener++
Moy, Isaïe-Pierre	ENG				Catholic	19th century (1811-1888)	Senegal	Hommes et Destins, t.9
Moyo, Boloko Abraham^		FR			Communauté des Églises de Frères Mennonites au Congo (CEFM)	20th-21st century (1932-2006)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Daniel Kuhuna Mpilamosi++
Mpadi, Simon-Pierre	ENG	FR	POR		Church of the Blacks or Khakhism - Independent	20th century (c. 1905-)	Zaire	Baur 451; Shaw 253; Isichei 202-203; DAHB 154; Hastings 513, 526
Mpagi, Dean Joseph					Catholic	20th century	Uganda	Baur 484
Mpanzu a Nzinga	ENG				Traditional Religionist	15th-16th century (c. 1460-1506)	Dem. Rep. Congo	EADAB 2
Mpanzu Nzinga (brother of Afonso)					Catholic	15th century	Kongo	Baur 57

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mpelumbe, Isaya					Universities' Mission to Central Africa (UMCA)	19th-20th century	Tanzania	Anne Marie Stoner-Eby
Mphahlele, Johannes					Methodist	19th century	South Africa	Crafford 128-129
Mpofu, Peter	ENG				Seventh-Day Adventist	19th-20th century (1866-1969)	Zambia	SDAE 137
Mqoboli, E. J.	ENG				Wesleyan Methodist	20th century (1890-?)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Mqwa, Jeremiah					Methodist	19th-20th century (1853-early 1920's)	South Africa	Crafford 132
Mringe					Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Msakila, Bishop Charles					Catholic (White Father)	19th century	Tanzania	Baur 246
Msane, Saul	ENG				Wesleyan Methodist Church	19th-20th century (1856-1932)	South Africa	EADAB 3

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Msigala, Kolumba					Universities' Mission to Central Africa (UMCA)	19th century	Tanzania	Anne Marie Stoner-Eby
Msikinya, John					Church of God and Saints of Christ	20th century (d.1914)		Steve Hayes
Msimang, Daniel					Methodist	19th century	Swaziland	Crafford 133-134
Msimang, Joel Ngadala					Independent Methodist Church	19th-20th century (1854 - 1929)	Swaziland / South Africa	Crafford 134; Steve Hayes
Msinjili, Tulinawo Luhomano	ENG				Moravian	20th century (1924-1995)	Tanzania	Angolowisye Malambugi++
Msiska, Stephen Kauta	ENG				Protestant (Church of Central Africa Presbyterian)	20th century (1913-2004)	Malawi	Todd Statham+
Mswati II	ENG				Traditional Religionist	19th century (1820-1868)	Swaziland	EADAB 3
Mtaula, Rose					Universities' Mission to Central Africa (UMCA)	19th century	Tanzania	Anne Marie Stoner Eby

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mtekateka, Josiah	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1903-1996)	Malawi	Henry Mbaya++
Mthembu, Toitoi Smart	ENG				Head Mountain of God Apostolic Church in Zion - Independent	20th century (b.1901)	Zimbabwe / Botswana / South Africa	Steve Hayes++
Mthethwa, Eva&=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1920-1970)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2
Mthethwa, Johanne&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Mtshweni, Elijah K.					Coptic Orthodox Church	20th century (b.1924)	South Africa	Steve Hayes
Mtuwana, Vito	ENG				Catholic	19th-20th century (1896-1982)	Malawi	Stanslaus Muyebe O.P.++
Muaca, Bishop Eduardo					Catholic	20th century	Angola	Baur 441
Mubalama Joachim					Catholic	20th century (d. 1964)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Contran-Kalonji

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mubonenwa, Libonina	ENG				Seventh Day Adventist	20th century (Active 1961-1990)	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++
Mucasse, Andrea M.	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	19th-20th century (1895-1922)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Mucasse, Elias Andre					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (b. 1933)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Mucavele, Timoteo	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1915-1972)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Muchave, Joao Zacarias&	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1910-1986)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Mufaddal ibn Mājīd ibn al-Bishr, al-					Coptic Church	13th century	Egypt	Coptic 5
Mugagga					Catholic	19th century (d.1886)	Uganda	Faupel
Mugambi, Professor J. N. K.					African Theology	20th century	Kenya	Baur 303, 484; Shaw 276

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Muganga, Hamu						early 20th century	Uganda / Kenya	Rev. Prof. Watson Omulokoli
Muge, Kipsang Alexander	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1948-1990)	Kenya	Alfred Sheunda Keyas (Rev.)++
Mugonya, Simeon&	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century	Kenya	Dayhoff 1999, vol. 1, 180-181
Mugimba, Elieza					Anglican	20th Century	Uganda	UCU Library (Published); oral interviews-his son, his brother, etc., minutes of team meetings of Revival Fellowship Mbonara; Stephen Musinonzi Bamutungire, Uganda Bible
Mugurusi, Nasanieri	ENG				Anglican	20th century (d. 1956)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Mugwanya, Angela					Catholic (White Sisters)	20th century	Uganda	Baur 244
Mugwanya, Chief Justice Stanislaus					Catholic	20th century (d. 1936)	Uganda	Baur 240, 484
Muhandu, Daudi	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th-20th century (1895-1966)	Tanzania	Raphael Mwita Akiri++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Muhindo, Lakeri (woman catechist)					Anglican	19th century (d. c. 1908)	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74
Muhlanga, Ernesto					Igreja Uniao Baptista de Mocambique	20th century	Mozambique	Rev Dr André Jonas Chitlango
Muhoro, Charles					Presbyterian Church of East Africa	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Muhwati, James					Pentecostal	20th century	Zimbabwe	Maxwell 60
Mui					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt<	Coptic 6
Muiane, Elias&	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1944-2003)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 2002 vol.2
Muishe, Josue^&		FR			Eglise Evangélique du Cameroun	19th-20th century (1895-1963)	Cameroon	Robert Adamou Pindzie (Rev.)++
Mujekedze Edson					Catholic	20th century (d. 1980)	Zimbabwe	Contran-Kalonji

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mukabasamba, Sara (woman catechist)					Anglican	19th-20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 73
Mukamihira Marie Gerarda					Catholic	20th century (d. 1994)	Rwanda	Contran
Mukasa Bita, Frances	ENG				Catholic	20th-21st century (1937-2006)	Uganda	Benedict Ssettuuma Jr.++
Mukasa, Hamu Lujonza Kaddu	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1871-1956)	Uganda	Christopher Byaruhanga, Ph.D.++
Mukasa, Joseph+	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th century	Uganda	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+
Mukuria, Firew					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 194
Mukwambo, Jacob Issac	ENG				Anglican	20th century (b.1932)	Kenya	Alfred Sheunda Keyas (Rev.)++
Mulago, Vincent (Mulago gwa Cikala Musharhamina)					African Theology	20th century (1924-)	Zaire	Baur 291, 299, 450; Shaw 276

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mulaha, Gilbert	ENG				Scriptural Holiness Mission (Protestant)	20th century (b. 1921)	Kenya	Rev. Prof. Watson Omulokoli++
Mulandi, Simon					Church of the East African Society	20th century (b.1914)	Kenya	Steve Hayes
Mulate, Lot (Luti) Mambambari&	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1912-1996)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Mulate, Samuel	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (d. 1922)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Mulate, Wecelyia					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (c.1916-1981)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Mulatu, Beyene					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 115, 136, 139, 142-144, 185, 196-197
Mulatu, Dr.					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 120
Muller, Rene					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1911)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mullet, Mildred Heistand					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 69, 70
Mulolani, Emilio					Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus - Independent	20th century	Zambia	A. Shorter
Mulu Meja	ENG				Kale Heywet Church	20th century (1934-2010)	Ethiopia	E. Paul Balisky+
Mulugeta, Lule					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 87
Mulugeta, Mekuria					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 156, 221-222, 224, 228
Mulutu, Madari	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	20th century (fl. c. 1910)	Tanzania	Raphael Mwita Akiri++
Mulwa, Wellington (Rev.)					African Inland Mission	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablun Nthamburi
Munaku, Maria Matilda=	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (c. 1858-1934)	Uganda	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mungi, Beteseba (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century (early 20th century)	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74
Mungoi, Filimone&	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1909-1972)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 2002
Munwigili Kitundu, Elias	ENG				Africa Inland Church	20th century (1903- present)	Tanzania	Joseph N. Gisayi (Rev.)++
Munyagabyanjo, Robert					Protestant	19th century	Uganda	Baur 237
Munyewe, Matias (a)&	ENG				Evangelical Baptist Church	20th century (1954-1992)	Malawi	Louis Ndekkha++
Munyewe, Matias (b)&	ENG				Evangelical Baptist Church	20th century (1954-1992)	Malawi	Terry Orchard+
Munzehirwa, Mwene Ngabo Christophe (archbishop)^		FR			Catholic	20th century (1926-1996)	Dem. Rep. Congo	César M. W. Akeso++
Mupapi, Mgr. Willibald					Catholic	20th century	Tanzania	Baur 248

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Murangi, Gottlieb	ENG				Evangelical Lutheran Church in the Rep. Of Namibia	20th century	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++
Murindogomo, Bishop Patrick					Anglican	20th century	Zimbabwe	Baur 420
Murphy Claudia Sibyl					Catholic	20th century (d. 1996)	Ghana	Contran
Murqus al-Antuni					Coptic Church	14th century	Egypt	Coptic 6
Murqus Ibn Qanbar					Coptic Church	12th century	Egypt	Coptic 6
Murray, Andrew Jr. (A)&	ENG				Dutch Reformed Church (DRC)	19th-20th century (1828-1917)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Murray, Andrew Jr. (B)&	ENG				Dutch Reformed Church (DRC)	19th-20th century (1828-1917)	South Africa	BDCM 481-482
Murray, Andrew Sr.	ENG				Dutch Reformed Church (DRC)	19th century (1794-1866)	South Africa	BDCM 482

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Murray, Jr., Andrew&	ENG				Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk	19th-20th century (1828-1917)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Murray, William Hoppe	ENG				Dutch Reformed Church (DRC)	19th-20th century (1866-1947)	South Africa / Malawi	BDCM 482-483
Musa	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	4th century (fl.late 4th century)	Ethiopia<	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 122
Musa, Hermanus					Dutch Reformed Church	20th century	South Africa	Crafford 47
Musana, Basemase Wenkere (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century (d. 1915)	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 73
Musanje, Innah					Brethren in Christ	20th century	Zambia	Dube
Mushete, Ngindu					Catholic (African Theology)	20th century	Congo (Brazzaville) / Francophone Africa	Shaw 276; Baur 300
Musiko, Mayagi Thomas	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1874-1992)	Kenya	Alfred Sheunda Keyas (Rev.)++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Musinga, Mwami					Catholic	20th century	Rwanda	Baur 248
Musubaho Ndagalirwa Syachukwako wa Tsongo^		FR			Anglican	20th century (b.1938)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Yossa Way (Rev.)++
Muswazubi, John	ENG				Catholic	19th-20th century (c. 1886-1968)	Uganda	Benedict Ssettuuma, Ph.D++
Musyoki, Laxford					Anglican	20th century (1922-1984)	Tanzania	Rev. Frank Luvanda
Mutakyala, Yairo	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Uganda	CMS
Mutanda, Bulasio					Anglican	20th century (1915-1985)	Uganda	James Selugo (Rev.): oral sources
Mutara IV, Mwami (Prince Rudahigwa)					Catholic	20th century	Rwanda	Baur 454
Mutazinda, Miriya (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mutendi, Samuel	ENG				Zion Christian Church (ZCC) - Independent	20th century (1890-1976)	Zimbabwe	BDCM 483
Mutesa, Kabaka					?	19th century (d. 1884)	Uganda	Baur 234; Shaw 197-199; Sundkler pass.; Hastings pass.
Muthombeni, David					Igreja Uniao Baptista de Mocambique	20th century	Mozambique	Rev Dr André Jonas Chitlango
Muwarure, John Orovwuke	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	19th century (1918-1999)	Nigeria	Michael Leke Ogunewu, Ph.D.++
Muyambi, Lazarus Tashaya					Anglican (Ch. Of the Province of Central Africa)	20th century (b.1933)	Zimbabwe	Steve Hayes
Muyinda, Aloni	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Muyira, Yohana	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Uganda	CMS
Muze, Sipiwe Elizabeth=	ENG				Seventh-Day Adventist	20th century (1939-1992)	Tanzania	SDAE 140

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Muzeyi, Jean-Marie+	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th century (d.1887)	Tanzania / Uganda	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+
Muzorewa, Bishop Abel Tendekayi	ENG		POR		Methodist	20th century (1925-)	Zimbabwe	Baur 419; Brockman 251, 252; Sundkler 801, 807, 981
Mvemba Nzinga (Afonso I)	ENG				Roman Catholic	15th-16th century (c. 1461-1543)	Dem. Rep. Congo	EADAB 2
Mveng, Fr. Engelbert					African Theology	20th century	Cameroon	Baur 299, 470; Shaw 276; Bediako pass.
Mvodji, Gabriel^&		FR			Eglise Evangélique Luthérienne du Cameroun (EELC)	20th century (1928-1993)	Cameroon	Robert Adamou Pindzie (Rev.)++
Mvunyana, Gardiner B.					African Congregational Church	19th-20th century		Steve Hayes
Mwachung'unge					Lutheran	20th century (1904-1995)	Tanzania	Rev. Frank Luvanda
Mwachusi, Nicholas					Lutheran	20th century	Tanzania	Rev. Frank Luvanda

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mwaka, Andrea	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th-20th century (c. 1871-1935)	Tanzania	Raphael Mwita Akiri++
Mwakabungu, Ayubu					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (b. 1929)	Tanzania	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Mwale, Rev. Justo					Dutch Reformed Church	20th century (d. 1930s)	Zambia	Crafford 176-177
Mwanathata					Igreja Uniao Baptista de Mocambique	20th century	Mozambique	Rev Dr André Jonas Chitlango
Mwang, Heshbon					Revival Movement	20th century	Kenya	Shaw 255
Mwasi, Edward Mwamba	ENG				Pentecostal	20th-21st century (1946-2010)	Kenya	Rev. Prof. Watson Omulokoli++
Mwasi, Yesaya Z.	ENG				Blackman's Church / Independent	19th century (b. 1870)	Malawi	Louis Ndekkha++
Mwatende, Kayenda Pierre^		FR			Communauté Mennonite au Congo	20th century (1920-1995)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Léonard Katsingu Tshifwakwa++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Mwatha, Samuel Kang'ethe	ENG				Pentecostal	20th century (b. 1931)	Kenya	Rev. Prof. Watson Omulokoli++
Mwilima, Joel	ENG				Seventh Day Adventist	20th century (Active 1961-1990)	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++
Mwoleka, Bishop Christopher					Catholic	20th century	Tanzania	Baur 496
Myers, Estella Catherine=	ENG				Brethren Church	19th-20th century (1884-1956)	Central African Republic	BDCM 483-484
Mygdon (Miggin)+	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century (d.180)	Carthage / Tunisia<	NIDCC 620
Mzimba, Pambani Jeremiah	ENG				Presbyterian Church of Africa - Independent	19th-20th century (1850-1912)	South Africa	Millard 49-51
Mzolo, Mateyu					Dutch Reformed Church	19th-20th century (1860-early 1960's)	South Africa	Crafford 51-52
N'Dayen, Archbishop Joachim					Catholic	20th century	Central African Republic	Baur 465

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
N'Gartery Mayadi, Bishop Matthias					Catholic	20th century	Chad	Baur 466
Na'akweto-La-'Ab	ENG				Orthodox	13th century (fl.13th century)	Ethiopia	B. Michael, DEB 1975, 123-124
Nabis					Ancient Coptic Church	4th-5th century	Egypt<	Coptic 6
Nabraha					Ancient Coptic Church	4th century	Egypt<	Coptic 6
Nacquart, Charles (A)^		FR			Catholic	17th century (16?-1650)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Nacquart, Charles (B)	ENG				Catholic	17th century (1617-1650)	Madagascar	BDCM 485
Nagenda, William (A)&	ENG	FR			Anglican Evangelical (Balokole Mvt)	20th century (1912-1973)	Uganda	Osborn 111-152
Nagenda, William (B)&	ENG				Anglican Evangelical (Balokole Mvt)	20th century (1912-1973)	Uganda	Kevin Ward, BDCM 485

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Naidoo, Nana	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1943-1979)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Naidoo, Stephen&	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1937-1989)	South Africa	Akinwumi
Nakakeeto, Maria L.=	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1960 to 2014)	Uganda	Benedict Ssettuuma, Ph.D++
Nakakongo, Zakariah						early 20th century	Uganda / Kenya	Rev. Prof. Watson Omulokoli
Nakiwafu, Nuwa	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (d.1932)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Nalumansi, Princess					Catholic	19th century (d. 1888)	Uganda	Shaw 182, 202
Namaganda, Irene Drusilla					Anglican	20th century (1896-1957)	Uganda	James Selugo (Rev.): Ingrams, A CRISIS OF NATIONHOOD (1960); Cook, UGANDA MEMORIES, 1897-1940)
Namalambe, Albert					Dutch Reformed Church	19th-20th century	Malawi	Crafford 181-183

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Namalowe, Reuben					Universities' Mission to Central Africa (UMCA)	19th-20th century	Tanzania	Anne Marie Stoner-Eby
Namerra Challa					Evangelical Church Mekane Yesus	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 145n, 147n
Namphanio+	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century (d.180)	Carthage/Tunisia<	NIDCC 620
Namueja, Gabriel	ENG				Anglican	20th century (Active 1936-c.1970)	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++
Namulwana, Imelda (Sister Rose Mystica Muyinza)=	ENG				Catholic	20th-21st century (1938-2009)	Uganda	Deogratias Kabagambe++
Namutebi, Anna Maria (Mother Antoinetta)=	ENG				Catholic	20th-21st century (1910-2006)	Uganda	Deogratias Kabagambe++
Nana (partnered with Tekka)					Independent	20th century	Ethiopia (Omo River Valley)	McLellan
Nanjala, Alice					Mitume Ya Kiroho (Apostles Spiritual Church) - Independent	20th century (b. 1948)	Kenya	Wanjala Walter

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Nankyama, Theodoros	ENG				Orthodox	20th century (C. 1924-1997)	Uganda	BDCM 486
Napier, Bishop Wilfrid					Catholic (Franciscan)	20th century	South Africa	Baur 406
Napo, Joseph Mutunye Kanyane	ENG				African Church - Independent	19th century (born c. 1860)	South Africa	Millard 55-56; Sundkler 424, 425, 838; Steve Hayes
Nartamadji Bombe					Catholic	20th century (d. 1984)	Tchad	Contran-Kalonji
Nartzalus+	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century (d. 180)	Carthage/ Tunisia<	PDS 303-304; ODCC 1230; NIDCC 889 (DFWright); OEEC 762 (VSaxer); GEEC 17 (DMScholer)
Nasim Abu Sa'd Ibn 'Abd al-Sayyid					Coptic Church	18th century	Egypt	Coptic 6
Nasirembe Maruti Naliaka, Dinah=	ENG				Friends (Quakers) Church	20th-21st century (1904-2008)	Kenya	Alfred Sheunda Keyas (Rev.)++
Nassau, Robert Hamill	ENG				Presbyterian	19th-20th century (1835-1921)	Gabon	BDCM 486-487

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Nathalomea (prophetess)					Musama Disco Christo Church - Independent	20th century	Ghana	Shaw 255
Nathan, Henry Gladstone Nerbah					Church of the Twelve Apostles	19th century (b.1886)	Ghana	Steve Hayes
Nathan, Joseph&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1931-2000)	South Africa	Dayhoff 2002, vol.2
Naude, Dr. Christian Frederick Beyers (A)	ENG	FR			African Reformed Church	20th century (1915-)	South Africa	Willem Saayman, BDCM 487; Brockman 257, 258; Hastings 560
Naude, Dr. Christian Frederick Beyers (B)	ENG				African Reformed Church	20th century (1915-)	South Africa	Willem Saayman, BDCM 487; Brockman 257, 258; Hastings 560
Navigius	ENG				Ancient Church	4th century (latter 4th century)	Thagaste / Algeria<	OEEC 584 (ADBerardino)
Ncube, Bernard Neki Zellie	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1935-)	South Africa	Brockman 258, 259
Ndahura Bangasa Thomas^		FR			Anglican	20th century (1906-1986)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Samvura Vandiri++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ndahura, Samari (woman catechist)					Anglican	19th-20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74
Ndama Ruzangiza Ruphin Abunuasi					Catholic	20th century (d. 1998)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Contran-Kalonji
Ndaruhutse, David	ENG	FR			L'Église Vivante de Jésus Christ - Independent	20th century (1955-1997)	Rwanda/ Burundi	Francis Manana, Ph.D.++
Ndayishimiye Berthilde					Catholic	20th century (d. 1999)	Burundi	Contran
Ndhlovu, July&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1919-)	Zimbabwe	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Ndhlovu, Samuel&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1928-2001)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Ndimbirwe Shem (Rev. Canon Emenius)					Anglican	20th century (1909-2001)	Uganda	The Candle, Spiritual Insight by Elly Kafuku Akaukwatsa (elly.aka2008@yahoo.com)
Ndlovu, Thomas	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1913-1999)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ndorichimpa, John Alfred					World Gospel Church / Methodist	20th century (1946-)	Burundi	Francis Manana, Ph.D.++
Ndoundou, Daniel	ENG	FR			Evangelical Church of Congo	20th century (1911-1986)	Congo (Brazzaville)	Médine Moussounga Keener+
Ndukwe, Nsiegbo					Anglican	20th century	Nigeria	Geoffrey Johnston
Nduwakristu Claire					Catholic	20th century (d. 2001)	Burundi	Contran
Ndwandwe, Nukwase	ENG				Methodist/ Roman Catholic	19th-20th century (c.1890-1957)	Swaziland	EADAB 3
Ndzimandze, Juliet Kayise&=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1925-1996)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Ndzimandze, Solomon Malangabi	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	19th-20th century (c.1877-1951)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Neal, Alan					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 123

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Negewo, Tadesse							Ethiopia	Douglas 96-99
Nelson Pambi Mbelaga Mazida^		FR			Communaute Baptiste du Congo-Ouest	20th century (1923-1996)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Benoit Mazunda Mbambu++
Nemgbana, John	ENG				Anglican	18th century (c. 1768-1793)	Sierra Leone	EADAB 2
Nenilava (Volahavana, Germaine)&=	ENG	FR	POR		Protestante Lutherienne	20th century (1920-1998)	Madagascar	Berthe Raminosoa Rasoanalimanga++
Nethling, Rev. J.H.					Dutch Reformed Church	19th century	South Africa	Crafford 79
New, Charles					Methodist Church	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Ngahapa, Ndalama Paul Komba	ENG				Independent evangelist	19th-20th century (c.1871-1970)	Tanzania	Angolowisye Malambugi++
Ngaiyaye, Simon	ENG				Seventh-Day Adventist	19th-20th century (c.1880-1958)	Malawi	SDAE 177

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ngaju, Damali (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74
Ngala, Nathan (bishop)					African Brotherhood Church	20th century	Kenya	Mark Shaw
Ngalamu, Elinana J.	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1917-1992)	Sudan	James Lomole Simeon, Esq.++
Ng'ang'a, Joseph					Kikuyu Prophet Church - Independent	20th century	Kenya	Shaw 244-245
Ngaweje, Silwano					Universities' Mission to Central Africa (UMCA)	19th-20th century	Tanzania	Anne Marie Stoner-Eby
Ngcayiya, Henry Reed	ENG				Ethiopian Church of United South Africa - Independent	19th-20th century (1860-1928)	South Africa	Millard 49-51
Ng'etich, Johana Arap					Africa Gospel Church	19th-20th century (c.1885- 1977)	Kenya	Fish 44
Ngeza, Gabriel+		FR			Eglise Catholique	20th century (1914-1972)	Burundi	Cibles, P. Neno Contran et Abbé Gilbert Kadjemenje

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ngidi, Andreas Mdontswa&	ENG				Roman Catholic	19th-20th century (1881-1951)	South Africa	George Somba Mukuka, Ph.D.++
Ngobeni, Nelson&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1910-1995)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Ngobeni, Zephania	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Ngoma, Pricilla					Pentecostal	20th century	Zimbabwe	Maxwell 60
Ngomane, Barnabas	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th-21st century (1942-2008)	South Africa	Dayhoff 2004
Ngondwe, Pontian					Catholic	19th century (d.1886)	Uganda	Faupel
Ngong, Francis					Catholic	20th century (1962-2000)	Sudan	SCBC 87
Ngorima, Caleb					Pentecostal	20th Century	Zimbabwe	Maxwell 60

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ngoumbe, Zacharie^&		FR			Eglise Evangélique Luthérienne du Cameroun (EELC)	20th century (1918-1986)	Cameroon	Robert Adamou Pindzie (Rev.)++
Ngubelanga, Ruth=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1910-1994)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Ngugi wa Thiong'o, James					Black consciousness	20th century	Kenya	Baur 290
Ngumu, Fr. Pie-Claude					Catholic	20th century	Cameroon	Baur 309
Ngwele Palla, Rémy^		FR			Communauté Baptiste du Congo	20th-21st century (1931-2007)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Fidèle Kwasi Ugira, Ph.D. (Rev.)++
Ngwenya, Mlafileni Joseph					Reform Zulu Congregational Ch. in S. Africa	20th century (1920-1992)	South Africa	Steve Hayes
Nicod, Henri					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1897-1986)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Nicol, G. Gurney M.	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Nicol, George	ENG	FR		SWA	Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone/ Gambia	CMS
Nielsen, Eric					Evangelical Church Mekane Yesus	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 151, 241n
Niguse Tashu, Evangelist					Swedish Evangelical Mission	19th century	Ethiopia	Baur 160
Nikkel, Marc (A)	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1950-2000)	Sudan	Quinn 152; Grant LeMarquand
Nikkel, Marc (B)	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1950-2000)	Sudan	Quinn 152; Grant LeMarquand
Nikolaos					Greek Orthodox	20th century (fl.1918-1928)	Sudan	Alexandros Tsakos (arqamaniqo@yahoo.com)
Nilsen-Lund, Peder	ENG	FR			Lutheran	19th-20th century (1842-1914)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Niyitegeka Félicité					Catholic	20th century (d. 1994)	Rwanda	Contran-Kalonji

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Niyonzima, Bibiane=+	ENG	FR			Catholic	20th century (1978-1996)	Burundi	Marc Nsanzurwimo, M.Afr. (Rev.)++
Njangali, Spetume Florence=	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1908-1984)	Uganda	Christopher Byaruhanga, Ph.D.++
Njenga, Archbishop John					Anglican	20th century	Kenya	Baur 313
Njeri Rosetta					Catholic	20th century (d. 1953)	Kenya	Contran
Njobdi, Ishaku	ENG				Lutheran Church of Christ in Nigeria (LCCN)	20th-21st century (1934-2008)	Nigeria	Yosi A. D. Maton++
Njojo Byankia Patrice		FR			Eglise Anglicane du Congo	20th century (1938-2009)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Yossa Way, Ph.D (Rev.)++
Njoya, Timothy	ENG				Presbyterian	20th century (b. 1941)	Kenya	Francis Manana, Ph.D.++
Njuka, Anna Nkomba=	ENG				Africa Inland Church of Tanzania	20th century (b. 1925)	Tanzania	Bela B. Kalumbete, Ph.D.++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Njuki, Julius	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1959-2008)	Kenya	Dayhoff 2004
Nkambule, Mahewu	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (d.1953)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 2002 vol.2
Nkango, Rebecca=	ENG				Africa Inland Church	19th-20th century (1899-1982)	Tanzania	Joseph N. Gisayi (Rev.)++
Nkanyezi-Ndlovu, Naka Gininda					Brethren in Christ	20th century (b.1910)	Zimbabwe	Dube
Nkemnka, Michael Chidera	ENG				Independent	20th century	Nigeria	Odukwe Chinenye Obianuju++
Nkenge, Mayengo Thérèse^=		FR			Communauté Baptiste du Fleuve Congo	20th century (1925-1986)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Mabasi Tietie Augusto++
Nkodo, Etienne^		FR			Catholic	20th century (1911-1983)	Cameroon	Jean Criaud
Nkojo, Eseza (woman catechist)					Anglican	19th-20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Nkomo, Joshua					Methodist	20th century	Zimbabwe	Baur 419, 424; Sundkler 800, 801
Nkonyane, Daniel					Christian Catholic Apostolic Holy Spirit Church in Zion	20th century (d.1935)	South Africa	Hastings pass.; Steve Hayes
Nkonyane, Henry					Christian Catholic Apostolic Holy Spirit Church in Zion	20th century (d.1969)	South Africa	Steve Hayes
Nkonyane, Stephen					Zionist - Independent	20th century	South Africa	
Nku, Christinah Mokutuli&=	ENG				St. John Apostolic Faith Mission - Independent	19th-20th century (1894-1988)	South Africa	Steve Hayes++
Nku, Lazarus Mosioa						20th century (d.1949)		Steve Hayes
Nku, Ma Christinah=	ENG				Prophetic Movement - Independent	20th century	South Africa	Shaw 254; Quinn 154
Nkwe, George					Baptist	19th century	Cameroon	Shaw 153

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Nkwera, Felician					Catholic (Wanamaombi mvt)	20th century	Tanzania	A. Shorter
Noah Logworong					Independent Church	19th-20th century	Sudan	Rev. John Mono (jhnmono@yahoo.co.uk; canonbenaiahcollege@yahoo.co.uk); Interviews: Gordon Nyori, Apollo Iloboju, Erasto Murye
Nob					Ancient Coptic Church	3rd century	Egypt<	Coptic 6
Nomimansa, King					Catholic	15th century	Mali	Shaw 111
Nonnus					Ancient Church	4th-5th Century	Panopolis/ Upper Egypt<	PG 36; CPG 3.5641-5642; TLG 2045; Q3.1.8; ODCC 964; ODByz 1492 (BBaldwin,AKazhdan); OEEC 599 (PFBeatrice); GEEC 819 (EFerguson); OCD 1048
Nonthetha Nkwenkwe					Independent prophet	19th-20th century (1875-1935)	South Africa	African Apocalypse: The Story of Nonthetha Nkwenkwe, A 20th Century South African Prophet by Robert R. Edgar and Hilary Sapire
Noujaim, Selim	ENG				Seventh-Day Adventist	20th century (1898-1966)	Egypt	SDAE 221
Nouvelon, Edouard					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1900-1975)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Nouvelon, Jean					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1911)	Togo / Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Novation					Catholic, rigorist and separatist; Ancient Church	3rd century	bishop of Rome<	Shaw 47
Novatus (1)					Presbyter; Ancient Church	3rd century	Carthage<	NIDCC 717-718 (JGGNorman); OEEC 605 (ERPose); FOTC 100 102
Novatus (2)					Bp Timgad/ Numidia; Ancient Church	3rd century	Timgad/ Numidia<	OEEC 840 (VSaxer)
Nsemwa, Simon Kibao					Baptist	20th century (1903-1999)	Tanzania	Rev. Frank Luvanda
Nsibambi, Simeon and Eva (A)&	ENG	FR	POR		Anglican Evangelical (Balokole Mvt)	19th-20th century (1897-1978)	Uganda	Osborn 15-52
Nsibambi, Simeon and Eva (B)&	ENG				Anglican Evangelical (Balokole Mvt)	19th-20th century (1897-1940)	Uganda	Jocelyn Murray, BDCM 501
Nsubuga, Cardinal					Catholic	20th century (d. 1990)	Uganda	Baur 327, 485, 489;

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ntetem M., theologian								Baur 306
Nti, Queen Yohana					Catholic	20th century	Tanzania	Baur 246
Ntimane, Idah&=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (c.1940-2006)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999, vol 1
Ntirandekura Liberatrice					Catholic	20th century (d. 1993)	Burundi	Contran
Ntonde, Tezera (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74
Ntsama, Charles Atangana (A)	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1876-1945)	Cameroon	Paul Nde++
Ntsama, Charles Atangana (B)^		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1876-1945)	Cameroon	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.1
Ntsikana, (Chief Sicana) Gaba (A)	ENG	FR	POR		Independent	18th-19th century (c. 1780-1820)	South Africa	Millard 58-60; Janet Hodgson, BDCM 501, 502; Hastings pass.; Quinn 156

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ntsikana, (Chief Sicana) Gaba (B)	ENG				Independent	18th-19th century (c. 1780-1820)	South Africa	Millard 58-60; Janet Hodgson, BDCM 501, 502; Hastings pass.; Quinn 156
Ntsikana, (Chief Sicana) Gaba (C)	ENG				Independent	18th-19th century (c. 1780-1820)	South Africa	Millard 58-60; Janet Hodgson, BDCM 501, 502; Hastings pass.; Quinn 156
Ntsikana, (Chief Sicana) Gaba (D)	ENG				Independent	18th-19th century (c. 1780-1820)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Ntsiko, Henry					Methodist	19th century	South Africa	Crafford 130-131
Ntsiko, Jonas	ENG				Protestant	19th-20th century (c.1860-1915)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Ntuyahaga, Bishop Michel					Catholic	20th century	Burundi	Baur 459
Nwachukwu Ogbuokiri (Chief)	ENG				Niger Delta Pastorate / Seventh-day Adventist	19th century (b. 1862)	Nigeria	John Okalwa Chinwe++
Nwankpa, Samuel Nnanna	ENG				Methodist	20th century (1916-2001)	Nigeria	Ojika Abana Beatrice++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Nwaosu, Basil Ibejiuba					Baptist	20th century	Nigeria	Francis E. Okeke++
Nxumalo, Benjamin	ENG				African Methodist Episcopal Church	19th-20th century (1874-1942)	Swaziland	EADAB 3
Nyakabwa, Eresi Timbigamba (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 73
Nyakama, Erasito	ENG				Anglican	20th century (d.1967)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Nyalagu, Isaac					Africa Inland Mission	19th-20th century (late 19th-early 20th century)	Tanzania	Bela B. Kalumbete
Nyamiti, Professor Charles					African Theology	20th century	Tanzania	Baur 302, 305, 484; Shaw 276; Bediako 176
Nyanganji, David Yunwun	ENG				Cameroon Baptists Convention	20th century (1920 to 2012)	Cameroon	Ambola David Njong ++
Nyekindi, Joseph	ENG				Catholic	20th century (c.1943-1996)	Sudan	Dellagiacomma

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Nyenda, Janet					Anglican	20th century (d. 1996)	Uganda	Methers Union Archives: Mbarara; Interview her husband, P.R. Nyenda; unpublished material in the Methers Union Head Office; Stephen Musinonzi
Nyerere, Julius Kambarage	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1922-1999)	Tanzania	Angolowisye Malambugi++
Nyirabatware Kristofa M. Madeleine					Catholic	20th century (d. 1994)	Rwanda	Contran
Nyirambungira Marie Ignatiana					Catholic	20th century (d. 1997)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Contran
Nyirenda, Tomo	ENG				Watch Tower - Independent	20th century (c. 1890s-1926)	Malawi, Zaire, Zambia	Baur 432; DAHB 180; Hastings 329
Nylander, Gustavus (linguist)	ENG	FR			Church Missionary Society	19th century	Sierra Leone	Shaw 146-147; Sundkler 182, 184; Hastings 280; P. E. H. Hair BDCM 502
Nylander, Thomas Christopher	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Nyoat, Moses Kuac&	ENG				The Presbyterian Church of the Sudan (PCOS)	20th-21st century (c. 1922-2008)	Sudan	Rev. Tut Mai Nguoth++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Nyonyintono, Honorat					Catholic	19th century (d. 1889)	Uganda	Baur 238; Hastings 377, 379, 381-2
Nze Abuy, Bishop Raphael M.					Catholic	20th century	Equatorial Guinea+	Baur 473
Nzinga Mpudi	ENG				Roman Catholic	16th century (c. 1510-1561)	Dem. Rep. Congo	EADAB 2
Nzinga, Queen of Mutamba					Catholic	16th-17th century (1582-1662)	Angola	Baur 75
Nzuzu, Paulo					Church of the Spirit - Independent	19th-20th century (1896-1959)	South Africa	Shaw 176; Steve Hayes
O'Donohue, Fr. John					Catholic	20th century	Uganda	Baur 360
Oageng, Nonfofo					Spiritual Healing Church	20th century (d.1995)	Botswana	Steve Hayes
Oala, Johana (prophet)					Nomiya ("He spoke to me") - Independent	20th century	Kenya	Baur 482

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Obadare, Timothy Oluwole	ENG				Christ Apostolic Church (CAC) (Worldwide)/World Soul-Winning	20th century (1930 to 2013)	Nigeria	Michael Adeleke Ogunewu, Ph.D. ++
Obama, Augustine					Catholic	20th century (b. 1946)	Sudan	SCBC 32
Occhiena Vera					Catholic	20th century (d. 1982)	Mozambique	Contran
Ocom, Eriya and Ludiya	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (d. 1927)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
O'Connell Eileen					Catholic	20th century (d. 1995)	Nigeria	Contran
Odekunle Aiki, Abraham	ENG				Baptist	19th-20th century (1882-2001)	Nigeria	Samuel Olatubosun Oyedele++
Odhama Yoko Matayo^		FR			Communauté Évangélique au Centre de l'Afrique	20th century (1911-1994)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Enzama Obhitre++
Odima Abisage=	ENG				Injili Takatifu Church - Independent	20th-21st century (1933-2008)	Kenya	Alfred Sheunda Keyas (Rev.)++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Odongo, Alfayo					Roho Mvt -- Roho Musanda Church - Independent	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Odubanjo, David Osmond&	ENG				Christ Apostolic Church - Independent	19th-20th century (1891-1959)	Nigeria	Michael Leke Ogunewu, Ph.D.++
Odunaike, Samuel Olusegun&	ENG				Foursquare Gospel Church - Independent	20th century (1934-1991)	Nigeria	Michael Leke Ogunewu, Ph.D.++
Oduyoye, Mercy Amba					Feminist Liberation Theology	20th century	Ghana	Shaw 278
Oechsner de Connick, Andre					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1879--1964)	Lesotho / Cameroon / South Africa	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Oechsner de Connick, Edouard					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1909)	Cameroon / Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Oechsner de Connick, Henri					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1910-1986)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Ofori-Atta, William Eugene Amoako- Atta					Christian Outreach Fellowship (mission. soc.) - Independent	20th century (1910-1988)	Ghana	Kwame Bediako, BDCM 504, 505; Bediako 55-6

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ofori-Atta, William Eugene Amoako- Atta	ENG				Independent	20th century (1910-1988)	Ghana	BDCM 504-505
Oforu, Emmanuel Alfred Kwadwo	ENG				Church of the Lord (Aladura)	20th century (1932-1974)	Ghana	Thomas Oduro, Ph.D. (Rev)++
Ofuoku, Palmer Ese Onoiovosa	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th-21st century (1926-2005)	Nigeria	Helen Ewena Olomu++
Ogiriki Ockiya, Daniel	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1874-1954)	Nigeria	Kemdirim O. Protus, Ph.D.++
Oguma, Oguma Nwafo					Anglican	20th century	Nigeria	Geoffrey Johnston
Ogunbode, Gabriel	ENG				United Missionary Church of Africa	20th century (b. 1932)	Nigeria	Fuller 70-77
Ogunfeyimi, Elisha Ilene	ENG				Cherubum and Seraphim Church of Zion - Independent	20th century (1901-1996)	Nigeria	S. O. Jedo, Ph.D.++
Ogunmoriyele, Joseph Akinola	ENG				Baptist	20th century (d.2005)	Nigeria	Akintayo S. Olayinka++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ogunwuyi, Moses Eniola Deribigbe	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	19th-20th century (1881-1974)	Nigeria	Olufemi Oladeji Akano++
Ohman					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 114
Ohure, Saturnino	ENG				Catholic	20th century (c.1938- 1967)	Sudan	Dellagiacomu
Okashe, Ephraim					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 77, 128, 141
Oke, Francis Wale					Christ Life Bible Church (Pentecostal)	20th century (b. 1956)	Nigeria	Elijah Olu Akinwumi
Okechukwu, Albert					C.M.S. (Anglican)	20th century (b.1902)	Nigeria	Anagbogu
Okechukwu, Henry (archdeacon)					C.M.S. (Anglican)	20th century (b.1902)	Nigeria	Anagbogu
Okenla, John Owolotan	ENG				Church of Nigeria (Anglican Communion)	19th century (c. 1800-1888)	Nigeria	Francis Falako++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Okenwa, Ikwan					Anglican	20th century	Nigeria	Geoffrey Johnston
Okeriaka, Godwin	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (c.1857-1994)	Nigeria	Odili Jones++
Okesiji, Moses Afolabi Majaro	ENG				Baptist	20th century (c. 1897-1991)	Nigeria	Amos Adelere Adeola++
Okocha, Daniel Nmakele	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1853-1975)	Nigeria	Benjamin M. Okocha++
Okoh, Agnes (enlarged)	ENG				Christ Holy Church International	20th century (1905-1995)	Nigeria	Thomas Oduro, Ph.D++
Okoh, Agnes=	ENG	FR	POR		Christ Holy Church of Nigeria - Independent	20th century (1905-1995)	Nigeria	Thomas Oduro, Ph.D. (Rev.)++
Okoh, Marius	ENG				Christ Holy Church of Nigeria - Independent	20th century (1927-1980)	Ghana	Thomas Oduro, Ph.D. (Rev)++
Okoh, Pauline Agwe=	ENG				Christ Holy Church International	20th century (1930-1995)	Nigeria	Thomas Oduro, Ph.D. (Rev)++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Okoho, Ensa (King Eyo Honesty VII)	ENG				Church of Scotland (Presbyterian)	19th century (d. 1892)	Nigeria	Jeanette Hardage+
Okoligwe, Geoffrey	ENG				Anglican	20th century (b.1928)	Nigeria	Odili Jones++
Okon, Eyo Edet&	ENG				Apostolic Church	20th century (1914-2010)	Nigeria	Michael Adeleke Ogunewu, Ph.D++
Okon, Nya Etim					Anglican	20th century	Nigeria	Geoffrey Johnston
Okonkwo, Enoch	ENG				Christ Holy Church International	20th century (1922-2007)	Nigeria	Thomas Oduro, Ph.D++
Okonkwo, Mike					The Redeemed Evangelical Mission	20th century	Nigeria	Elijah Olu Akinwumi
Okoro, Edward Burke	ENG	FR			Roman Catholic	20th century (1912-1994)	Nigeria	Martin Ohajunwa (Rev.)++
Okosi, Samuel Okolo	ENG				Catholic	19th century (b.1885)	Nigeria	Kemdirim O. Protus, Ph.D.++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Okoya, Severino	ENG				New Jerusalem Melter Church	20th century (b. 1928)	Uganda	Wilson Atine++
Okoye, Simon					C.M.S. (Anglican)	20th century (b.c.1900)	Nigeria	Anagbogu
Okullu, Bishop John Henry	ENG				Anglican (Balokole Mvt)	20th century (1929-1999)	Uganda / Kenya	Francis Manana, Ph.D.++
Okuseinde, James	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS
Okwara, Awa	ENG				Presbyterian	19th-20th century (1890-1989)	Nigeria	Emele Mba Uka, Ph.D. (Rev.)++
Okwerede, Yakobo	ENG				Anglican	20th century	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Okwuegbue, Peter	ENG				Anglican	20th century (b.1928)	Nigeria	Odili Jones++
Olabayo, Theophilus Oluwasanu					Evangelical Church of Yahweh (Worldwide)	20th century (d. 1990s)	Nigeria	Asaju

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Olagbami, Stephen Oyebamiji	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th-21st century (c. 1934-2008)	Nigeria	Moses Olakunle Olabiyi++
Olakojo, John Ogunlade	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th century (1909 to 2010)	Nigeria	Bamidele Oyekola++
Olando Were Stanley Wycliffe	ENG				Anglican	20th-21st century (1934-2002)	Kenya	Alfred Sheunda Keyas (Rev.)++
Olang', Festo	ENG	FR			Anglican	20th century (c.1914-2004)	Kenya	Alfred Sheunda Keyas (Rev.)++
Olaniyi, David Olawale (A)	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th-21st century (1936-2004)	Nigeria	O. O. Onifade++
Olaniyi, David Olawale (B)	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th-21st century (1936-2004)	Nigeria	Abiola Ayodeji Olaniyi++
Olanrewaju Adigun Shitta-Bey&	ENG				Christ Deliverance Church - Independent	20th century (1944-2005)	Nigeria	Michael Leke Ogunewu, Ph.D.++
Olatayo, David Ishola	ENG				Evangelical Church of West Africa (ECWA)	20th-21st century (1916-2003)	Nigeria	Pastor Salami++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Olayinka, Johnson Oyekola	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th-21st century (1959-2003)	Nigeria	Samson Olufunmiso Olopade++
Oldham, Joseph H.					Protestant?	20th century	Kenya	Baur 478; Sundkler pass.
Oliphant, Klaas (Dhoba)					Methodist	19th century	South Africa	Crafford 125-126
Oliphant, Samuel					Methodist	19th century (d. 1897)	South Africa	Crafford 122
Olivet, Violette					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1897)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Olowala, Cornelius					African Evangelical Theology	20th century	Nigeria	Shaw 278
Olowokure, Jacob					Anglican	20th century	Nigeria	Rt. Rev. Dr. Olubayo O. Obijole, bishop of Akoko Diocese, Nigeria
Olsen, A. W.						20th century (1919) (translation)	translator into Fulfulde	Douglas 1991, 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Olubi, Daniel (A)	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS
Olubi, Daniel (B)	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th-20th century (1830-1912)	Nigeria	Kehinde Olabimtan, Ph.D.++
Olubobokun, John	ENG				Church of Nigeria (Anglican Communion)	19th-20th century (c.1870s-1969)	Nigeria	S. M. Mepaiyeda++
Olufosoye, Timothy Omotayo	ENG				Anglican Communion	20th century (d. 1992)	Nigeria / Gambia / Guinea+	James D. Adewale++
Olugu Ume, Robert	ENG				Presbyterian	20th century (1903-1968)	Nigeria	Emele Mba Uka, Ph.D. (Rev.)++
Oluwole, Bishop Isaac	ENG				Anglican	19th century	Nigeria	Baur 129; CMS
Olympio, President Silvano					Catholic	20th century (d. 1963)	Togo	Baur 387; Sundkler 938
Olympiodoros of Alexandria					Astrology; Ancient Church	6th century (500-565)	Egypt<	TLG 2589?; ODByz 1524 (BBaldwin)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Olympiodorus (1)					Ancient Church	4th-5th century (380-425 A.D.)	Thebes/ Egypt<	TLG 2590; ODByz 1524 (BBaldwin); OCD 1066-1067 (JFMatthews)
Olympiodorus (2)					Deacon; Ancient Church	6th Century	Egypt/ Alex<	For sources, see Ancient African Church potential subjects index.
Olympius					Ancient Coptic Church	3rd century	Nicodemia (modern Izmir, Turkey)<	Coptic 6
Omatsola, Aghogin	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	19th-20th century (1867-1969)	Nigeria	Mercy Aninoritselaju Orikri++
Omboli Odiro					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Balisky 316
Omi, Fr. Jerome Skhakhane					Catholic	20th century (1930-)	South Africa	Mukuka Sombe George, Oral interviews; Inkamana Archives; Mariannahill Monastery Archives and Archives of the Archbishop of Durban
Omoniyi, Jacob Olawale	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	19th century (1920-1994)	Nigeria	Ayotunde Yolayori Oguntade++
Omugo, Damali (woman catechist)					Anglican	19th-20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Omusikoyo, James	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (c.1888-1996)	Kenya	Alfred Sheunda Keyas (Rev.)++
Ondeto, Simeo					Legio Maria - Independent	20th century	Kenya	Baur 354, 482; Shaw 253; Sundkler 1005
Onesimus Nesib&	ENG	FR			Mekane Yesus (Lutheran)	19th-20th century (c. 1856-1931; 1893) (transl.)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++
Onigbinde, Moses Akande	ENG				United Gospel Faith Tabernacle	20th century (c. 1901)	Nigeria	Humachi Danu Wonosikou and Olabisi Chukwudile++
Onisa					Independent	20th century	Ethiopia (Omo River Valley)	McLellan
Onophes					Melk.Patr. Alex (711) - Catholic	8th Century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
Onuoha, Ezikpe					Anglican	20th century	Nigeria	Geoffrey Johnston
Onuoha, Ohuoha Kalu					Anglican	20th century	Nigeria	Geoffrey Johnston

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Onuoha, Otum Nil	ENG				Presbyterian	19th-20th century (1875-1957)	Nigeria	Emele Mba Uka, Ph.D. (Rev.)++
Onuphrius					Egyptian anchorite; Ancient Church	4th Century	Egypt<	OEEC 612 (TOrandi)
Onwuchekwe, Moses					Anglican	20th century	Nigeria	Geoffrey Johnston
Op(p)on(g), Sampson (A)	ENG				Methodist	19th-20th century (c. 1884-1960)	Ghana	EADAB 1, pp.289-290
Op(p)on(g), Sampson (B)	ENG				Methodist	19th-20th century (c. 1884-1965)	Ghana	BDCM 506-507
Op, Fr. Oswin Charles Mgrath					Catholic	20th century (1908-1989)	South Africa	Mukuka Sombe George, Oral interviews; Inkamana Archives; Mariannahill Monastery Archives and Archives of the Archbishop of Durban
Opam, Solomon Enoch Yaw	ENG				Seventh Day Adventist	20th century (1925-1993)	Ghana	Kofi Owusu-Mensa, Ph.D.++
Opara, Moses Diala	ENG				Christ Methodist Zion Church/Mission - Independent	20th century (1915-1965)	Nigeria	Felix K. Ekechi, IBMR, Apr 2003

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Opoku, Theophilus	ENG				Basel Mission	19th-20th century (1824-1913)	Ghana	EADAB 1, pp.287-288
Oppelt, Nicolaas					Moravian	19th century (1826-1880)	South Africa	Crafford 2
Oppong (Opon), Kwame Sampson					British Methodist Mission	19th-20th century (c. 1884-1965)	Ghana	Andrew F. Walls, BDCM 506-507; Ofosu-Appiah 1977, 289-290; Sundkler 722; Hastings 447, 449, 462
Optatus (1)					Bp Milevis/ North Africa; Ancient Church	4th century	Milevis/ North Africa	J 110; PL 11; CPL 244-249; Q4.2:122-127; ODCC 985; NIDCC 731 (DFWright); OEEC 612-613 (FSBarcellona); GEEC 830-831 (FWNorris); <P1>; FOTC 100 144; DECL 442-443
Optatus (2)					Donatist; Ancient Church	4th century	Thamugadi/ North Africa	OEEC 613 (WHCFrend)
Origen (A)	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd-3rd century (185-253)	Egypt/ Alex	Oshitelu; J 54; PG 11-17; CPG 1.1410-1525; TLG 2042; Q2.1.4; ODCC 991-993; NIDCC 733-734 (RSchnucker); ODByz 1534 (TEGregory); OEEC 619-623 (HCrouzel); GEEC 835-837
Origen (B)	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd-3rd century (185-253)	Egypt	BDCM 507-508
Orikri, Johnson Aguaraburueye	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th-21st century (1911-2004)	Nigeria	Mercy Aninoritselaju Orikri++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Orimolade, Moses Tunolase (A)	ENG				Cherubim and Seraphim Church (Aladura) - Independent	19th-20th century (1879--1933)	Nigeria	Akinwumi
Orimolade, Moses Tunolase (B)	ENG	FR	POR		Cherubim and Seraphim Church (Aladura) - Independent	19th-20th century (1879--1933)	Nigeria	Harold W. Turner, BDCM 508
Orisawitan, John Bodunrin	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th century (1938-1981)	Nigeria	Sunday Jolupinyan++
Ormerod, R. M.						20th century (1904)(translation)	translator into Oromo	Douglas 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Ormières, Louis Auguste Bertrand^		FR			Religious Affiliation Unknown	19th century (1851-?)	Madagascar / Somalia	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Orodiji, Christopher Ayantayo	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th-21st century (1973-2005)	Nigeria	Ayotunde Yolayori Oguntade++
Orojimi, David Orotosho	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	19th-21st century (1886-2006)	Nigeria	Afuye Adubi Olufemi++
Orosius, Paulus	ENG				Ancient Church	5th century	Hippo/North Africa<	Clyde Curry Smith, Ph.D.+

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
'Os	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	5th-6th century (fl.late 5th-early 6th century)	Ethiopia	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 128
Osaele, Abraham	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1863-1956)	Nigeria	Odili Jones++
Osam-Pinnanko, Frank Ata&					African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church	19th-20th century (1875-1945)	Ghana	EADAB 1, pp.290-291
Osasona, Jacob	ENG				Baptist	19th-20th century (1880s-1964)	Nigeria	Solomon Kayode Olajide++
Oscar, Henry&	ENG				Roman Catholic	20th century (1920-1998)	South Africa	George Somba Mukuka, Ph.D.++
Oschoffa, Samuel Bilewu	ENG				Celestial Church of Christ - Independent	20th century (1909-1985)	Nigeria	Akinwumi
Oschwald, Pierre					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1916)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Osei-Mensah, Gottfried						20th century (1934-)	Ghana	Douglas 1995

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Osekete, Lazarus&	ENG				Seventh-day Adventist	20th century (1915 to 2010)	Nigeria	Emmanuel Orihentare Eregare, Ph.D++
Oshitelu, Josiah Olunowo (A)	ENG	FR	POR		Church of the Lord (Aladura) - Independent	20th century (1902-1962)	Nigeria	Brockman 284
Oshitelu, Josiah Olunowo (B)	ENG				Church of the Lord (Aladura) - Independent	20th century (1902-1962)	Nigeria	Akinwumi
Oshitelu, Josiah Olunowo (C)	ENG				Church of the Lord (Aladura) - Independent	20th century (1902-1962)	Nigeria	Harold W. Turner, BDCM 508
Oteh, Robinson Azenna	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th century (1929-1992)	Nigeria	John Chukwuneme Nnoje++
Othon, Houngue^&		FR			Eglise Evangelique Lutherieenne du Cameroun	20th century (1916-1983)	Cameroon	Robert Adamou Pindzie (Rev.)++
Otieno, Erastus	ENG				Pentecostal	20th-21st century (1935-2000)	Kenya	Rev. Prof. Watson Omulokoli++
Otieno, Simeon Dea	ENG				Seventh-day Adventist	20th century (b. 1915)	Tanzania	Stefan Höschele, Ph.D.+

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Otisi, O. A.					Anglican	20th century	Nigeria	Geoffrey Johnston
Otsuong'o, Onzee Peter	ENG				Anglican	20th-21st century (1904-2005)	Kenya	Alfred Sheunda Keyas (Rev.)++
Ottmann, Lucien					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1882--1960)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Otubu, Godfrey Itse Mene	ENG				Eternal Sacred Order of the Cherubim and Seraphim Church	20th century (1924-2004)	Nigeria	Michael Adeleke Ogunewu, Ph.D++
Otunga, Michael Maurice	ENG	FR			Catholic	20th century	Kenya	Alfred Sheunda Keyas (Rev.)++
Otunnu, Yusto	ENG	FR			Anglican (Balokole-Chosen Evangelical Revival)	20th century (1922-1998)	Uganda	Wilson Atine++
Ouandete, Louis and Ama, Marie Valerie&	ENG				Catholic	20th century	Cote d'Ivoire	Fr. Thomas Kevin Kraft, O.P.+
Ousas	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	5th century (fl. c. 5th century)	Ethiopia<	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 129

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Oviedo, Bishop					Catholic	16th century	Ethiopia	Baur 53; Sundkler 75
Owade Owala, Richard					Freelance evangelist	20th century (b.1932)	Kenya	Polycarp N. Chuchu
Owelo, Johana					Independent (Nomiya Lio Mission)	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Owen, Archdeacon					Anglican (CMS)	20th century	Kenya	Baur 479; Sundkler pass.
Owen, Walter Edwin	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th-20th century (1878-1945)	Kenya / Uganda	BDCM 509-510
Owusu-Ansa, Prince John (A)	ENG				Methodist	19th century (1822-1884)	Ghana	Kofi Owusu-Mensa, Ph.D.++
Owusu-Ansa, Prince John (B)	ENG				Methodist	19th century (1822-1884)	Ghana	EADAB 1, pp. 297-299
Oyatumo, Ezekiel Ogunniran	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th-21st century (c. 1920-2006)	Nigeria	Marian Ade Ishola++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Oyebode, Robert S.	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS
Oyedepo, David O.					Living Faith World Outreach Centre - Independent	20th century (b. 1954)	Nigeria	Elijah Olu Akinwumi
Oyetade, Jabez Olanlokun Akanji	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th century (1924-2005)	Nigeria	Akintayo Sunday Olajide Olayinka++
Oyewolo, John Oyediran	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th century (1920-1996)	Nigeria	Victor Oluwasegun Oyelowo++
Oywaya, Esau	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1900-1981)	Kenya	Rev. Prof. Watson Omulokoli++
Pachomius	ENG				Ancient Coptic Church	2nd-3rd century (292-346)	Egypt<	For sources, see Ancient African Church potential subjects index; Quinn 160
Padwick, Constance=	ENG				Church Missionary Society (CMS)	19th-20th century (1886-1968)	Sudan	BDCM 511
Paez, Fr Pedro					Catholic (Jesuit)	17th century	Ethiopia	Baur 54; Shaw 118

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Paget, Bishop Edward					Anglican	20th century	Zimbabwe	Baur 419; Sundkler 803, 805
Paimol					Catholic	20th century (d. 1917)	Uganda	Contran-Kalonji
Palladius (1)					(hist.mona); Ancient Church	4th-5th century (365-425 A.D.)	Helenopolis/ Egypt<	PG 34,47; CPG 3.6036-6038; TLG 2 2111; Q3.2.9; ODCC 1007; NIDCC 744 (CGThorne); ODByz 1565 (BBaldwin); OEEC 636-637 (SZincone); GEEC 859 (FWNorris); DECL 455-456
Palladius (2)					Bp Tebessa/ Algeria; Ancient Church	5th Century	Tebessa /Algeria<	OEEC 816 (VSaxer)
Palmer, Robert	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Pamla, Charles (A)	ENG				Methodist	19th-20th century (1834-1917)	South Africa	Daryl M. Balia, BDCM 513; Millard 61-63; Crafford 53-56; Sundkler 361, 406, 407; Hastings 363
Pamla, Charles (B)	ENG				Methodist	19th-20th century (1834-1917)	South Africa	Daryl M. Balia, BDCM 513; Millard 61-63; Crafford 53-56; Sundkler 361, 406, 407; Hastings 363
Panchaud, Edouard					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1898-1966)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Paniagua Alonso Esther					Catholic	20th century (d. 1994)	Algeria	Contran
Pantaenus	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century	Egypt<	J 36; Q2.1.2; ODCC 1010; NIDCC 745 (CCSmith); OEEC 639 (SLilla); GEEC 859 (EFerguson); Shaw 32
Pantelewon	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	5th-6th century (fl.late 5th-early 6th century)	Ethiopia<	A. Irvine and S. Metaferia, DEB 1975, 130-131
Panya Dabo Baba	ENG				Evangelical Church of West Africa / SIM	20th century (b.1932)	Nigeria	Musa A. B. Gaiya, Ph.D.++
Paphnutius					Bp Upper Thebaid (disciple of Antony); Ancient Church	4th century (d. 360)	Upper Thebaid<	PL 103; ODCC 1011; PDS 264-265; NIDCC 746; OEEC 646 (JGribomont); DECL 459 (MSkeb)
Papohe					Monk; Ancient Church	4th-5th Century	Egypt<	JECS 7:547-571 (TVivian)
Pardonnet, Marie					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (b.1879)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Parisot, Eugene					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1878-1942)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Parite Cipriano					Catholic	20th century (d. 1984)	Mozambique	Contran-Kalonji
Parmenian					Donatist Bp Carthage/ Tunisia; Ancient Church	4th century (d. 391)	Carthage /Tunisia<	OEEC 651 (WHCFrend); GEEC 872-873 (LPittenger)
Paroz, Robert					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1912-1984)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Parrot, Abel Auguste	ENG	FR			Lutheran	19th-20th century (1879-1961)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Parthemius					Presbyter; Ancient Church	5th-6th Century	Africa<	CPL 804-805; OEEC 652 (FSBarcelona); DECL 460 (BWindau)
Pascal, Barthelemy					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1865-1942)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Patia João Alberto					Catholic	20th century (d. 1979)	Mozambique	Contran-Kalonji
Pato, Petrus Pembuvuyo and Gladys Lomafu&=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1929-2012; b.1930)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Paton, Alan (A)&	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1903-1988)	South Africa	Shaw 270; Quinn 162
Paton, Alan (B)&	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1903-1988)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Patricius	ENG				Ancient Church	4th century (d. 370)	Thagaste/ North Africa<	OEEC 653 (ADBerardino); NIDCC 672 (under "Monica")
Paul of Alexandria					Astrology; Ancient Church	4th Century	Egypt<	TLG 2053; ODByz 1608 (DingreeP)
Paul of Canopus					Patr.Alex (538-541); Ancient Church	6th century (d. 541)	Egypt<	OEEC 662 (GLadocsi)
Paul of Tamma					Monk; Ancient Church	4th-5th Century	Egypt<	JECS 7:547 n.2 (Tvivian)
Paul of Tebenn					Melk.Patr. Alex (537-540); Ancient Church	6th Century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
Paul of Thebes					First Christian hermit; Ancient Church	4th century (d. 340)	Egypt<	ODCC 1034-1035; NIDCC 756; OEEC 664 (MNaldini); FOTC 100 xxv, 167, 168 n.5

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Paul the Simple					Ancient Church	4th Century	Egypt/ Thebaid<	OEEC 664 (ADNicola)
Paul, Bishop Felix					Catholic	20th century	Seychelles	Baur 502
Paul, Charles	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS
Paull, Matron Marjory					CMS (Anglican)	20th century	Tanzania	Joan Taylor (joanagnestaylor@yahoo.co.uk)
Pauw, Christoffel	ENG				Reformed Church in Zambia	19th-20th century (1878-1950)	Zambia/Sout h Africa	Jurie Van Wyk, Ph.D.++
Payer, Jean-Rene					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1914-1940)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Payer, Rosa (Mrs. J-R Payer)					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b. 1911)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Payne, James Spriggs	ENG				Methodist	19th century (1819-1882)	Liberia	Akinwumi

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Payot, Aimee					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1903-1953)	Gabon / Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Pearce, Moses	ENG				Anglican	19th century	Ghana/ Sierra Leone	CMS
Pearse, Samuel	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone/ Nigeria	Shaw 145; CMS
Pearson, Charles William	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1848-1917)	Uganda	Steve Hayes++
Pechin, Emile					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1869-1951)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Pelendo, Isaac^		FR			Communauté Evangélique du Christ en Ubangi	19th-20th century (1889-1969)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Fohle Lygunda li-M, D.Min. (Rev.)++
Pelletier, Jeanne					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1907)	Togo / Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Pellissier, Jean-Pierre					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (1808-1867)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Pelot, Louis					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1868-1939)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Peloux, Suzanne					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1905)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Pentelon					Ancient Orthodox	5th century	Ethiopia<	Shaw 64
Pequin, Florence					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (b.1884)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Pera, Paulo (Paulo Mwamribwa)&	ENG				Protestant	19th-20th century (c. 1885-1952)	Tanzania	Christian Pohl (Rev.)+
Pereira, Accacio					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (b. 1931)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Perlo, Bishop Filippo					Catholic	20th century (early 20th century)	Kenya	Baur 258
Perlo, Filippo (bishop)	ENG				Catholic (IMC)	19th-20th century (1873-1948)	Kenya	Tablino

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Perraudin, Archbishop Andre					Catholic	20th century	Rwanda	Baur 457
Perre, Rachel					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1925)	Madagascar (Gabon)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Perret, Odette					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1911)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives
Perret-Jeanneret, Georges					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1907-1945)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Perrier, Andre					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1906)	Gabon (Togo)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Perrier, Henri-Charles					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1887-1952)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Perrier, Madeleine					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1890)	Zambezi (Mozambique / Zambia)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Perry, Solomon	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone/ Nigeria	CMS

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Perseverantius					Donatist Bp Tebessa/ Algeria; Ancient Church	5th Century	Tebessa/ Algeria<	OEEC 816 (VSaxer).
Pester, Mr. And Mme. Ernest					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1891)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Peter I Martyr					Bp Alex; Ancient Church	4th century (d. 311)	Egypt<	PG 18; CPG 1.1635-1662; TLG 2962; Q2.1.9; ODCC 1052; PDS 275-276; NIDCC 769 (JGGNorman); OEEC 677-678 (MSimonetti); GEEC 907 (EFerguson); <P1>; DECL 479-
Peter II					Bp Alex (373- 380); Ancient Church	4th Century	Egypt<	PG 33; CPG 2.2515-2517; TLG 2997?; OEEC 678 (MSimonetti); DECL 480 (TBohm)
Peter III					Melk.Patr. Alex (643/4-651); Ancient Church	7th Century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
Peter III Mongus					Monoph.Bp Alex (477,482- 489); Ancient Church	5th Century	Egypt<	TLG 2732; ODByz 1638 (APapadakis); OEEC 678 (TOlandi); GEEC 906-907 (FWNorris); DECL 480 (TBohm)
Peter IV (1)					Copt.Patr. Alex (575-578); Ancient Church	6th Century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
Peter IV (2)					Melk.Patr. Alex (680 Council); Ancient Church	7th Century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Peter of Alexandria					Chronicler	10th century	Egypt	ODByz 1638 (AKazhdan)
Peters, Samuel	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS
Peters, Thomas					Baptist	18th-19th century (late 18th-early 19th century)	Sierra Leone	Shaw 142; Hastings 180
Petilian					Donatist Bp Constantine /Numidia; Ancient Church	4th-5th Century.	Egypt<	OEEC 193 (VSaxer); DECL 483 (WGeerlings)
Petros	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	5th century (fl.c.5th century)	Ethiopia<	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 131
Petros (Abba)	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	6th century (fl.6th century)	Ethiopia<	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 132
Petros (Abuna) (1)	ENG				Orthodox	10th century (fl. early 10th century)	Ethiopia	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 132
Petros (Abuna) (2)&	ENG				Orthodox	19th-20th century (1882--1936)	Ethiopia	EADAB 1, pp. 120-121

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Petros VII	ENG				Orthodox	20th century (b.1949)	Egypt	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Peyriguère, Albert^		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1883-1959)	Morocco	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.2
Peyrot, Alfred					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1910)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Peyrot, Henri					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1884-1969)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Peyrot, Lucien					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1913)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Pfanner, Abbot Franz (A)	ENG				Catholic (Trappist)	20th century (d. 1909)	South Africa	Quinn 164
Pfanner, Abbot Franz (B)	ENG				Catholic	19th-20th century (1825-1909)	South Africa	BDCM 532-533
Pflugger, Charles					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1911)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Pgol					(founder of White Monastery Achmin; uncle of Shenoute); Ancient Church	4th Century	Egypt<	JNES 20:115 (DWYoung)
Phangwa, Walter Mattita					Moshoeshoe Berean Bible Readers Church	19th-20th century (1885-1935)	Lesotho	Steve Hayes
Phib					Monk; Ancient Church	4th-5th Century	Egypt<	JECS 7:547-571 (TVivian)
Phileas					Ancient Church	3rd century (d. 305)	Thmuis/ Egypt<	J 78; PG 10; CPG 1.1671-1672; TLG 2013,2014,2966; ODCC 1061; PDS 281-282; NIDCC 773; OEEC 680 (VSaxer); FOTC 100 110.
Philip, Dr.					Anglican (CMS)	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Philip, John (A)	ENG				Congregational	18th-19th century (1777-1851)	South Africa	Brockman 289
Philip, John (B)	ENG				Congregational	18th-19th century (1777-1851)	South Africa	DAHB 191-192
Philip, John (C)	ENG				Congregational	18th-19th century (1775-1851)	South Africa	BDCM 533-534

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Philip, John (Legacy)	ENG				Congregational	18th-19th century (1777-1851)	South Africa	IBMR Jan. 94, Vol. 18, p. 28-32
Philippe, Francine					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1924)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Philips, Edward	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS
Phillips, Charles	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS; Baur 129
Philo Judaeus	ENG				Ancient Church	1st century A.D.	Egypt/ Alex<	J 78; PG 10; CPG 1.1671-1672; J 11; TLG 0018; ODCC 1065-1066; NIDCC 776-777 (GCNeal); ODByz 1655 (SBBowman); OEEC 682-683 (HCrouzel); GEEC 912-914 (RMBerchman);
Phiri, Amosi	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (d.2003)	Malawi	Dayhoff 2004
Phiri, Chabanga	ENG	FR			Church of the Nazarene	20th century (c.1905-1975)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 2002 vol.2
Phiri, Charles	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th-21st century (1958-2008)	Malawi	Dayhoff 2004

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Phiri, Hiel Joshua					Dutch Reformed Church	20th century	South Africa	Crafford 118
Phiri, Rev. Petro					Dutch Reformed Church	20th century (d. 1968)	Zambia	Crafford 177-181
Phiri, Samson&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (c.1935-c.1995)	Malawi	Dayhoff 2004
Phiri, Thomas	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1946-2008)	South Africa	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2
Phiri, Thomas					Dutch Reformed Church	19th-20th century (1860-1941)	South Africa	Crafford 111-117
Phiri, Tomaz	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1934-2005)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2
Picarda, Fr.					Catholic (Holy Ghost Fathers)	19th century	Tanzania	Shaw 196
Picot, Ruth					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1905-1964)	Mozambique / Zambia / Zimbabwe (Zambezi)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Pieh, Sengbe&	ENG	FR			Mende Mission	19th century (c. 1813-1879)	Sierra Leone	EADAB 2
Pierius	ENG	FR			Ancient Church	3rd century	Egypt	J 76 PG 10; CPG 1.1630; TLG 2963; Q2.1.8; DECL 489 (TBöhm); FOTC 100 108-109; OEEC 687 (CKannengiesser); GEEC 920 (FWNorris)
Pierrehumbert, Andre					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1927)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Pilet, Andre					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1901-1985)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Pilkington, George Lawrence					Anglican (CMS)	19th century (d. 1893)	Uganda	Baur 241; Shaw 201, 217-218; Sundkler pass.; Hastings pass.
Pilkington, George Lawrence	ENG				Church Missionary Society (CMS)	19th century (1865-1897)	Uganda	BDCM 537
Pinnock, Francis	ENG				Baptist (BMS)	19th century	Cameroon / Congo	Lloyd A. Cooke
Pinto, Bishop Manuel Viera					Catholic / Anglican	20th century	Mozambique	Baur 438

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Pirouet, Dr. Louise					Anglican?	20th century	Uganda	Baur 360; Sundkler 593, 614; Bediako 178
Pisenthuis					bishop of Kepht; Ancient Church	6th-7th Century	Thebes/ Egypt<	OEEC 689 (TOrandi); DECL 491 (PBruns)
Pithon, Frederic					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1906)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Pittet, Daniel					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1927)	Zambezi	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Pityana, Barney					Black Theology	20th century	South Africa	Baur 298
Planque, Fr, Superior SMA					Catholic	19th century	Dahomey (Nigeria-Ghana)	Baur 142; Sundkler 106, 134, 221
Platt, W. J.					Methodist	20th century	Liberia	Shaw 247; Hastings 506
Plunkett					Catholic (Mill Hill)	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Pobee, Prof. John S.					African Theology	20th century (1937-)	Ghana	Baur 302; Shaw 276; Bediako pass.
Polet, Joseph	ENG				Catholic (IMC)	20th century (1927-1982)	Kenya	Tablino
Politian					Melk.Patr. Alex (768-813) - Catholic	8th-9th Century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
Pombo Abamutake Marie-Odette					Catholic	20th century (d. 2000)	Central African Republic	Contran
Pomerius Julianus					Presbyter Gaul; Ancient Church	5th Century	Mauretania<	G 98; PL 59; CPL 998-998a; OEEC 702 (SPricoco)
Pons, Gustave					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1892-1974)	Lesotho / Zambezi (Mozambique/Zambia)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Pontal, Pauline					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1900)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Pontianus					bishop; Ancient Church	6th century	North Africa<	PL 67; CPL 864; OEEC 702 (FScorzaBarcelona); DECL 495 (UHammm)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ponticianus					conversion of Augustine; Ancient Church	4th century	North Africa	FOTC 100 159-160 n.3; OEEC 702 (ADiBerardino)
Pontius					(deacon & biog.of Cyprian); Ancient Church	3rd century (d. 260)	Egypt	J 68; ODCC 1090; OEEC 702 (VSaxer); FOTC 100 98; DECL 495 (BBreilmann)
Pope Gelasius I					Catholic (Ancient Church)	5th century (pontificate 492-496)	?	Quinn
Pope Miltiades					Catholic (Ancient Church)	4th century (311-314 pontificate)	?	Quinn
Pope Victor I					Catholic (Ancient Church)	2nd century (pontificate c. 189-199)	?	Quinn
Pope, Gladys	ENG	FR			Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1909-1999)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2
Porthen, Michael	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1935-2012)	South Africa	Paul S. Dayhoff
Potamiaena					Martyr; Ancient Church	3rd century (d. 210)	Egypt	PDS 292; OEEC 705 (VSaxer)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Potentius					Bp Tipasa/ Mauretania; Ancient Church	5th Century	Tipasa/ Mauretania<	OEEC 842 (VSaxer)
Prasse, Johann					Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	Shaw 147
Pratt, Thomas Pell						19th century 1844 (translation)	translator into Amharic	Douglas 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Prazan, Robert Louis Ceslaus	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1936-1998)	Nigeria	Dominican Friars Province of St. Joseph the Worker (Web site)
Preen, Jean					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1841-1924)	Lesotho (Senegal)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Prempeh, Edward					Wesleyan Methodist	18th-19th century (c.1872- 1930)	Ghana	Doortmont
Prestage, Fr. Peter					Catholic	19th century	Zimbabwe	Baur 203
Prester John	ENG				Orthodox	12th-13th- 14th-15th century ?	Ethiopia	Baur 42-44, 46, 51, 53; Shaw 107-108, 119; E. Cerulli, Ofusu- Appiah 1977, 121-122; E. Cerulli, DEB 1975, 133-134; Isichei 53, 62; Sundkler 40

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Prevost Odette					Catholic	20th century (d. 1995)	Algeria	Contran
Price, Rev. Roger					Congregational (LMS)	19th century	Zambia	Baur 205; Hastings 261
Priest, James M.	ENG				Presbyterian	19th century (?-1883)	Liberia	BDCM 549
Primasius					Ancient Church	6th Century	Hadrumetum / North Africa<	PL 68; CPL 873; ODCC 1105; NIDCC 803; OEEC 711 (MSimonetti); GEEC 949 (MPMcHugh); DECL 498 (GRowekamp)
Primian					Donatist Bishop Carthage/ Tunisia; Ancient Church	4th Century	Carthage/ Tunisia<	OEEC 711 (WHCFrend)
Primusus					Bp Carthage; Ancient Church	6th Century	Carthage<	GEEC 218 (RDSider)
Primus	ENG				Ancient Coptic Church	2nd century (fl. 110?-122?)	Egypt	Clyde Curry Smith, Ph.D.+
Privat, Andre					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1915)	Togo (Cameroon)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Privatus					Bp Lambaesis/ Numidia; Ancient Church	3rd century	Lambaesis/ Numidia<	OEEC 712 (VSaxer)
Profuturus					Catholic Bp Constantine/ Numidia; Ancient Church	4th-5th Century	Constantine /Numidia<	OEEC 193 (VSaxer)
Proterius					Bp Alex (451- 457); Ancient Church	5th Century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris); <P1>
Protten, Christian Jacob (A)	ENG				Moravian	18th century (1715-1769)	Ghana	Otto Dreydoppel Jr., BDCM 550; Ofosu-Appiah 1977, 304, 305; Sundkler 47, 202; Hastings 178; EADAB 1, pp.304-305
Protten, Christian Jacob (B)	ENG				Moravian	18th century (1715-1769)	Ghana	Otto Dreydoppel Jr., BDCM 550; Ofosu-Appiah 1977, 304, 305; Sundkler 47, 202; Hastings 178; EADAB 1, pp.304-305
Pseudo-Eusebius					Ancient Church	5th-6th Century	Egypt/ Alex<	TLG 2720; CPG 5510-5533; OEEC 298-299 (SJVoicu)
Psotes of Psoi					Egyptian Bp & martyr; Ancient Church	3rd century	Egypt<	OEEC 724 (TOrandi)
Publianus					Bp Carthage; Ancient Church	6th Century	Carthage<	GEEC 218 (RDSider)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Pujol, Henri^		FR			Catholic	20th century (1901-1966)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Qanaa						20th century (1979) (translation)	translator into Oromo	Douglas 1991, 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Qerelos (Abba)	ENG				Orthodox	13th century (fl. 13th century)	Ethiopia	B. Michael, DEB 1975, 135
Qerelos (Abuna)	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	7th century (fl. 7th century)	Ethiopia<	S. Hable-Selassie, DEB 1975, 135
Qoboza, Percy&	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1938-1988)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Qozmos	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	6th century (fl.6th century)	Ethiopia<	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 136
Quaker, James	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Quaker, William	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century (d. 1892)	Sierra Leone	CMS

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Quaque, Philip (A)	ENG				Anglican	18th-19th century (1741-1816)	Ghana	Timothy Yates, BDCM 551; Ofosu-Appiah 1977, 305, 306; Brockman 295; DAHB 196; Sundkler 46, 202; Hastings 178-9, 341; Bediako 91; EADAB 1, pp.305-306
Quaque, Philip (B)	ENG				Anglican	18th-19th century (1741-1816)	Ghana	Timothy Yates, BDCM 551; Ofosu-Appiah 1977, 305, 306; Brockman 295; DAHB 196; Sundkler 46, 202; Hastings 178-9, 341; Bediako 91; EADAB 1, pp.305-306
Quaque, Philip (C)	ENG				Anglican	18th-19th century (1741-1816)	Ghana	Timothy Yates, BDCM 551; Ofosu-Appiah 1977, 305, 306; Brockman 295; DAHB 196; Sundkler 46, 202; Hastings 178-9, 341; Bediako 91; EADAB 1, pp.305-306
Quaque, Philip (D)	ENG				Anglican	18th-19th century (1741-1816)	Ghana	Timothy Yates, BDCM 551; Ofosu-Appiah 1977, 305, 306; Brockman 295; DAHB 196; Sundkler 46, 202; Hastings 178-9, 341; Bediako 91; EADAB 1, pp.305-306
Quarcoe, Rev. Philip					Anglican	18th-19th century (1741-1816)	Ghana	Doortmont 346
Quashie, Agnes	ENG				Seventh Day Adventist	20th century (1948-2014)	Ghana	Oppong Kenneth++
Quetin, Gabriel					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1897)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Quinn, Edel Mary=	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1907-1944)	Kenya / Tanzania / Uganda / Malawi / Mauritius / Reunion	BDCM 551

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Quinn, Ethel					Catholic (Legion of Mary)	20th century (d.1940s)	Kenya	A. Shorter
Quodvultdeus					Bp Carthage/ Tunisia; Ancient Church	5th century (d. 453)	Carthage/ Tunisia<	PL 50; CPL 262,401-417; Q4.7.6; OEEC 728 (VSaxer); GEEC 970 (MPMcHugh); DECL 512 (GRowekamp)
Rabary					Protestant	19th-20th century (1864-1947)	Madagascar	Yvette Ranjeva Rabetafika, BDCM 553, 554; Sundkler pass.
Rabary	ENG				Protestant	19th-20th century (1864-1947)	Madagascar	BDCM 553-554
Rabesihanka	ENG	FR			Protestant	19th-20th century (1848-1928)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Radasi, John					Free Presbyterian Church	20th century (d. 1924)	Zimbabwe	Crafford 174-176; Sundkler 452- 453
Radebe, Gilbert					Bantu Bethlehem Christian Apostolic Ch. Of South Africa	20th century (d.1946)	South Africa	Steve Hayes
Rafaralahy, Andriamazoto&+	ENG	FR	POR		Protestant	19th century (1810-1838)	Madagascar	Berthe Raminosoa Rasoanalimanga++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Rafaravavy, Marie (A)&=	ENG	FR			Protestant	19th century (1808-1848)	Madagascar	Berthe Raminosoa Rasoananimanga++
Rafaravavy, Marie (B)^&=		FR			Protestant	19th century (1808-1848)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Raffin, Alice					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1897)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Rafiringa, Paul	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1850-1925)	Madagascar	Yvette Ranjeva Rabetafika, BDCM 555
Rafiringa, Raphael	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1854-1919)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Ragot, Miriam					Independent	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Ragozere, Francis					Catholic	20th century (b. 1935)	Sudan	SCBC 32-33
Rahidy, R.P. Basilide^		FR			Catholic	19th century (1839-1883)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Raimbault, Clement^		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1875-1949)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Rainisoalambo (A)&	ENG	FR			Protestant	19th century (c. 1830-1904)	Madagascar	Berthe Raminosa Rasoanalimanga++
Rainisoalambo (B)&	ENG	FR			Protestant	19th century (c. 1830-1904)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Rainitsiandavana^		FR			Independent Church	19th century (d. 1834)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Rajabi Munsubi Jean		FR			Eglise Anglicane du Congo	20th century (1947-2001)	Democratic Republic of the Congo	Jacques Makunzu Feruzi++
Rajaobelona	ENG	FR			Lutheran	19th-20th century (1867-1938)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Rajaofera, Daniel	ENG	FR			Protestant (église luthérienne)	19th-20th century (1885-1936)	Madagascar	Berthe Raminosa Rasoanalimanga++
Rajaona	ENG	FR			Lutheran	19th-20th century (1862-1934)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Rakotamalala, Cardinal					Catholic	20th century (d. 1974)	Madagascar	Baur 327, 499
Rakotomalala, Jerome	ENG	FR			Catholic	20th century (1914-1975)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Rakotovao, Johanesa	ENG	FR			Protestant	20th century (1899-1966)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Ralaimamo ^a		FR			Protestant	19th-20th century (1858-1935)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Ralinoro, Soeur Marie-Henri=	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1884-1973)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Ramanandraibe, Joseph&	ENG	FR			Protestant reforme (FJKM)	20th century (1900-1973)	Madagascar	Berthe Raminosoa Rasoanalimanga++
Ramanantoanina, Archbishop G.					Catholic	20th century	Madagascar	Baur 499
Ramarosandratana, Bishop Ignatius					Catholic	20th century	Madagascar	Baur 499; Sundkler 631

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ramarosandratana, Ignace	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1853-1957)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Ramasindraibe, Symphorose=	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1862-1934)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Rambaud, Edouard					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1877-1919)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Ramseyer, Jean					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1899-1951)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Ramseyer, Paul					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1870-1929)	Lesotho (Zambezi)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Ramushu, Moses					Dutch Reformed Church	19th century (d. 1881)	South Africa	Crafford 77
Ramushu, Sagaria					Dutch Reformed Church	19th century	South Africa	Crafford 81-82
Ramuz, Marguerite					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1906)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ranavalona II&=	ENG	FR			Protestant	19th century (1868-1883)	Madagascar	Berthe Raminosa Rasoananimanga++
Randall, Herbert Edward	ENG				Free Methodist Church / Assemblies of God	19th-20th century (1865-1938)	Egypt	Daniel R. Sheffield+
Randrianina, Philomène=	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1887-1964)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Ranzavola, Henri^		FR			Protestant	19th-20th century (1873-1953)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Rani, Lino					Catholic	20th century (b. 1933)	Sudan	SCBC 32
Rankins, Rev.					Anglican	20th century	Nigeria	Geoffrey Johnston
Ransome-Kuti, Israel Oludotum	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1891-1955)	Nigeria	Akinwumi
Ransome-Kuti, Joshua Jesse	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Ransome-Kuti, Josiah Jesse	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1855-1930)	Nigeria	Akinwumi
Raponda Walker, Fr Andre					Catholic	19th-20th century (1871-1968)	Gabon	Baur 267, 467
Rasalama, Rafaravavy&=+	ENG	FR	POR		Congregational (LMS)	19th century (c. 1810-1837)	Madagascar	Yvette Ranjeva Rabetafika, BDCM 559
Rasamuel, Maurice^		FR			Anglican	19th-20th century (1886-1954)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Rasimeni, Kranmer (or Kleinbooi)					Ethiopian Catholic Church of South Africa	19th century (b.1874)	South Africa	Steve Hayes
Rasoamanarivo, Victoire (A)=	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th century (1848-1894)	Madagascar	Yvette Ranjeva Rabetafika, BDCM 559-560; Sundkler 502, 1019; Nicolliello
Rasoamanarivo, Victoire (B)^=		FR			Catholic	19th century (1848-1894)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Ratzliff, Ed					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 119

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Raul dos Santos Mutual					Catholic	20th century (d. 1991)	Mozambique	Contran-Kalonji
Ravaoarisoa, Émilie=	ENG	FR			Catholic	20th century (1940-1978)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Ravares S.J., Fr. Pero					Catholic (Jesuit)	17th century	Angola (Luanda)	Baur 74; Shaw 115
Ravasi, Bishop Ambrose					Catholic	20th century	Kenya	Baur 476
Ravelojaona^		FR			Protestant	19th-20th century (1879-1956)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Ravelomanana, Hermann^&		FR			Protestant reforme (FJKM)	20th century (1913-1991)	Madagascar	Berthe Raminosoa Rasoanalimanga++
Ravelonjanahary& =	ENG	FR			Protestante (réformée)	19th-20th century (1850-1970)	Madagascar	Berthe Raminosoa Rasoanalimanga++
Ray, Fr Matthew					Catholic	19th century	Cote D'Ivoire	Baur 147

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Raymond, William	ENG				American Missionary Association	19th century (1815-1847)	Sierra Leone	EADAB 2
Razafindrasoa=	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1893-1976)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Razarinia, Ramatoa=	ENG	FR			Protestant	19th-20th century (1867-1946)	Madagascar	Marguerite Razarihelisoa Rajonah
Razay, Anatolie=	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1856-1937)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Read, James					Congregational (LMS)	19th century	South Africa	Crafford 4
Read, James	ENG				London Missionary Society (LMS)	18th-19th century (1777-1852)	South Africa	BDCM 561
Rebecca (wife of Abel)					Independent	20th century	Ethiopia (Shonka)	McLellan
Rebello, John					Catholic	16th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablun Nthamburi

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Rebmann, Johannes&	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Kenya	Shaw 187-189; Marjorie Oludhe Macgoye++
Redda Tsadiq (Memhir)					Mekane Yesus (Lutheran)	19th-20th century (1882--1972)	Ethiopia	Aren 263-265
Reed, George C.	ENG				Gospel Missionary Union	19th-20th century (1872-1966)	Morocco / Mali	BDCM 562
Regamey, Jacqueline					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1922)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Regassa Feysa	ENG				Pentecostal	20th century (b.1930)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++
Reid, Miss					Anglican	20th century	Nigeria	Geoffrey Johnston
Reindorf, Carl Christian (A)&	ENG				Basel Mission Church	19th-20th century (1834-1917)	Ghana	Akinwumi
Reindorf, Carl Christian (B)&	ENG				Basel Mission Church	19th-20th century (1834-1917)	Ghana	Paul Jenkins, BDCM 564

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Reindorf, Carl Christian (C)&	ENG				Basel Mission Church	19th-20th century (1834-1917)	Ghana	EADAB 1, pp.309-310
Reis, Francisco	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (d.1995)	Cape Verde / Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Renatus					Bp Tipasa/ Mauretania; Ancient Church	4th-5th Century	Tipasa /Mauretania <	OEEC 842 (VSaxer)
Renes, Jean					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1914)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Renju, P.						20th century (1977) (translation)	translator into Swahili	Douglas 1991, 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Renner, Melchior					Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	Shaw 147
Reparatus (1)					Bp Tipasa/ Mauretania; Ancient Church	5th Century	Tipasa/ Mauretania<	OEEC 842 (VSaxer)
Reparatus (2)					Bp Carthage/ Tunisia; Ancient Church	6th Century	Carthage/ Tunisia<	GEEC 218 (RDSider)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Restitutus					Bp Carthage; Ancient Church	4th-5th Century	Carthage<	OEEC 732 (ADBerardino)
Rev. Azariah Basasana					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	Patrick Atuhaire (patrickatuhaire@yahoo.com), Uganda Bible Institute; Sources: interview Rev. Azaria, archdeacon-Kabingo C.O.U., minutes books of Nyakitunda
Rev. Canon Abraham Zaribugire					Church of Uganda (Anglican)	20th century (1918-2002)	Uganda	Rev. Canon Samuel Mfitumukiza (mfilesam@yahoo.com), Bishop Barham University College; Sources: Diocesan Office of Kigera, St. Peter's
Rev. Canon Eliasaph Ngundu					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	Patrick Atuhaire (patrickatuhaire@yahoo.com), Uganda Bible Institute; Sources: his family members, interview Rev. Eliasaph, Kikagate Archdeaconry books,
Rev. Canon Zecharia Tabaaro					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	Patrick Atuhaire (patrickatuhaire@yahoo.com), Uganda Bible Institute; Sources: Rev. Canon Zecharia Tabaaro; church books where he served, surrounding people
Rev. Zefania Mikekens (Canon)					Church of Uganda (Anglican)	20th century (1915-2007)	Uganda	Rev. Canon Samuel Mfitumukiza (mfilesam@yahoo.com), Bishop Barham University College; Sources: Kacerere Parish and Iryaru Parishes,
Rhetorios of Egypt					Astrology; Ancient Church	7th Century	Egypt/ Alex<	ODByz 1790 (DPingree)
Ribereau, Pierre					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1934)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Richard, Goerges					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1920)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Richard, Paul					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1874-1952)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Richards, Bishop J. D.					Catholic (Jesuit)	19th century	Zimbabwe	Baur 203
Richardson, James		FR			Protestant	19th-20th century (1844-1922)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Riis					Basel Missionary	19th century (arr 1832)	Ghana	Lloyd A. Cooke
Rindap Damina Bawado	ENG				Church of Christ in Nigeria (COCIN)	20th century (c.1918-1993)	Nigeria	Musa A. B. Gaiya, Ph.D.++
Ringonn, Abda^		FR			Eglise Evangelique au Tchad	20th century (1900-1968)	Chad	Mbahoguemel Samuel++
Risase, Petro Kime	ENG				Seventh-day Adventist	19th-20th century (c.1890-1982)	Tanzania	Stefan Höschele, Ph.D.+

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Rivet, Marcel					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century	Gabon	DEFAP Archives
Rivoal, Marie-Annick^=		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1875-1963)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Robbin, James	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Robert, Elie					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1878-1955)	Madagascar / Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Robert, Jean-Marie	ENG				Catholic	18th-19th century (1780-1860)	Uganda	Christopher Byaruhanga, Ph.D.++
Robert, Rene					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1904-1940)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Roberts, Bill	ENG				Scripture Union	20th century (b c. 1933)	Nigeria	Roberts
Robertson, Dr.					Anglican	20th century	Nigeria	Geoffrey Johnston

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Robertstad, Endrine^=		FR			Lutheran	19th-20th century (1867-1949)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Robinson, Raleigh	ENG				Seventh-Day Adventist	19th-20th century (1884-1960)	Zimbabwe / Zaire / Zambia	SDAE 465
Roboredo, Canon Manuel					Catholic (Capuchin)	17th century	Kongo	Baur 65, 98
Rochat, Lucette					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1927)	Zambezi	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Roehl, Karl						20th century (1914) (translation)	translator into Rundi (Rwanda)	Douglas 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Roelens, Victor	ENG	FR			Catholic (White Fathers)	19th century	Congo (Brazzaville)	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+
Rogatus					Donatist Bp Cartenna/ Mauretania; Ancient Church	4th Century	Cartenna/ Mauretania<	OEEC 738 (ERPose)
Rolland, Claude	ENG	FR			Catholic	20th century (1910-1973)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Rolland, Emile					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (1835-1891)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Rolland, Samuel					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (1801-1873)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Romaine, William	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS
Romanianus					(benefactor of Augustine); Ancient Church	4th Century	Thagaste/ North Africa<	OEEC 739 (RDSimone)
Romulus					Bp Tebessa/Algeria ;Ancient Church	4th Century	Tebessa /Algeria<	OEEC 816 (VSaxer)
Rondyang, Jacob					Catholic	20th century (1939-2001)	Sudan	SCBC 44
Root, Barnabas	ENG				Congregational	19th century (1846-1877)	Sierra Leone	EADAB 2
Rosaas, Torkild Guttormsen^		FR			Lutheran (N.M.S.)	19th-20th century (1841-1913)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Rosano, Lorenzo	ENG				Catholic (IMC)	20th century (1903-1990)	Kenya	Tablino
Rosenius, Carl O.					Swedish Evangelical Mission	19th century (1816-1868)	Sweden, Ethiopia	Bakke 98f, 102
Roser, Helene					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1897)	Lesotho / Zambezi	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Roseveare, Helen						20th century (1925)	Zaire	Douglas 1995
Rosset, Emile					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1905)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Röstvig, Lars^		FR			Lutheran (N.M.S.)	19th-20th century (1846-1936)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Roulet, E. M.						20th century (1956) (translation)	translator into Fulfulde	Douglas 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Roulet, Violet						20th century (1956) (translation)	translator into Fulfulde	Douglas 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Rousseau, Alphonsine					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1978)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Rousseau, Michel					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1924)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Roux, Clarence&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1912-1995)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Rouzeau, Henri					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1913)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Roveggio, Bishop Antonio					Catholic	19th-20th century (late 19th-early 20th century)	Sudan	Baur 397
Rt. Rev. Kosiya Shalita					Church of Uganda (Anglican)	20th century (c. 1896-1980s)	Uganda	Rev. Canon Samuel Mfitumukiza (mfilesam@yahoo.com), Bishop Barham University College; Sources: Amkole Diocesan Archives, Library at
Rubusana, Walter Benson&	ENG				Congregational	19th-20th century (1858-1936)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Rufinus of Aquileia					Ancient Church	4th century (d. 410)	Egypt/ Alex<	G 17; PL 21; CPL 195-; ODCC 1187; NIDCC 863 (DFWright); ODByz 1815-1816 (BBaldwin); OEEC 746 (JGribomont);GEEC 1002-1003 (MPMcHugh); OCD 1337 (CPBammel); <P1>; FOTC

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Rufo Christian Paulus Ludwig	ENG	FR			Protestant	19th century (c.1848/50-1871)	Ethiopia	Wolbert G. C. Smidt+
Rugambwa, Cardinal					Catholic	20th century	Tanzania	Baur 326, 327, 493
Ruhindi, Yustus	ENG				Anglican	20th century (b.c. 1925)	Uganda	Christopher Byaruhanga, Ph.D.++
Ruhnau, Fr. Bernard					Catholic	20th century	Kenya	Baur 477
Ruhuna, Joachim	ENG	FR			Catholic	20th century (1933-1996)	Burundi	Marc Nsanzurwimo, M.Afr. (Rev.)++
Rukare, Enock					Anglican	20th century (d. 2006)	Uganda	Makerere University Library; Interview his widow; Ankole Diocese Office; Stephen Musinonzi Bamutungire, Uganda Bible Institute (stepbamfamily@gmail.com)
Rumi (Abu)	ENG				Orthodox	18th-19th century (1750 to 1819)	Ethiopia	E. Paul Balisky, Ph.D +
Rusillon, Henri					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1872-1938)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Rusillon, Jean					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1896)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Rusillon, Mr. And Mme. Emmanuel					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1893-1920 and 1892-1938)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Rusillon, Ruth					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1892-1970)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Rusticianus					Donatist Bp Tabarka/ Proconsular Africa; Ancient Church	4th-5th Century	Tabarka/ Proconsular Africa<	OEEC 812 (VSaxer)
Ruud, Jörgen^		FR			Lutheran (N.M.S.)	20th century (1901-1968)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Ruzasigande Kupuriano Edaward					Church of Uganda (Anglican)	20th century (1918-2005)	Uganda	Rev. Canon Samuel Mfitumukiza (mfilesam@yahoo.com), Bishop Barham University College; Sources: Sesame Parish documents, Rwarnbe
Ruzo, Reinhard	ENG	FR			Protestant Unity Church - Oruuano (Ethiopian Independent)	20th century (Active 1955-1990)	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++
Rwabaye Siméon					Catholic	20th century (d. 1972)	Burundi	Contran-Kalonji

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Rwabudongo, Erisaba Mukabadoka (woman catechist)					Anglican	19th-20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 73
Rwakaikara, Yonasani	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1918-1994)	Uganda	Christopher Byaruhanga, Ph.D.++
Rwakatogoro					Anglican	20th century (1920-1990s)	Uganda	Rukugrim; Lillian Tindyebwa (Lillymkt@yahoo.com)
Rweibuviya (Rev. Canon)					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	oral archives; Rev. Canon Hosea Ministries (matsixohosea@yahoo.com)
Rwentuha, Simion					Anglican	19th-20th century (1887-19?)	Uganda	oral archives; Rev. Canon Hosea Ministries (matsixohosea@yahoo.com)
Ryckmans, André [^]		FR			Catholic	20th century (1929-1960)	Congo (Brazzaville)	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.2
Ryllo, Maximilian SJ					Catholic	19th century	Egypt/ Sudan	Baur 171; Hastings 249
Saai, J. E. Isholibo	ENG	FR			Tiv Church of Christ (NKST) - Independent	20th century	Nigeria	Eugene Rubingh+

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Sabgadis, Ras					Orthodox	19th century	Ethiopia	Baur 158; Hastings 222, 224
Sabiti, Erica and Geraldine&=	ENG	FR			Anglican (Balokole Mvt)	20th century	Rwanda / Uganda	Osborn 227-268
Sabiya, Wilson Rajil	ENG				The Lutheran Church of Christ in Nigeria (LCCN)	20th-21st century (1938-2004)	Nigeria	Zechariah Nasar++
Sabwela, Dimothy Matthew	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1925-2005)	Malawi	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2
Sackey, Rev. Ebenezer Amos					Methodist	19th century (1865-?)	Ghana	Doortmont 376
Sacré, Jean^		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1897-1977)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Sadqan, The	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	5th-6th century (fl.late 5th-early 6th century)	Ethiopia<	S. Hable-Selassie, DEB 1975, 140-141
Saga-Za-'Ab	ENG				Orthodox	12th-13th century (fl.c late 12th-early 13th cen.)	Ethiopia	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 142

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Sahele, Mersha					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 207
Sahele, Tegestu					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 235
Sahma	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	5th century (fl.late 5th century)	Ethiopia<	S. Metaferia, DEB 1975, 142
Sai, Akiga					Dutch Reformed Church	20th century (d. 1959)	Nigeria	Crafford 185-187
Sakofio, Enoch Way^		FR			Communauté Evangélique de l'Ubangi-Mongala	20th century (1919-2001)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Fohle Lygunda li-M, D.Min. (Rev.)++
Sakpo, Isaiah&	ENG				The Apostolic Church	20th century (1912-1993)	Nigeria	Michael Leke Ogunewu, Ph.D.++
Salama&	ENG				Orthodox	19th century (c. 1818-1867)	Ethiopia	EADAB 1, pp.124-125; Shaw 185-186; S. Rubenson, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 124, 125
Salama-Za-'Azeb	ENG				Orthodox	9th-10th century (fl. 9th or 10th century)	Ethiopia	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 143

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Salamo&=	ENG				Baptist	19th-20th century (c. 1881-1903)	Congo (Brazzaville)	Jane Marshall+
Sales, Berthe					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Sallah, Pierre	ENG				Methodist	18th-19th century (c. 1796-1852)	Gambia	Martha Frederiks+
Sam, Alfred	ENG				Independent	19th-20th century (18?-1930s)	Ghana	EADAB 1
Samae+	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century (d.180)	Carthage / Tunisia<	NIDCC 620
Samaranch Carmen					Catholic	20th century (d. 1983)	Eq. Guinea+	Contran
Samba, Jean (?)	ENG				Catholic	19th Century (1840s? to 1881)	Gambia	Martha Frederiks
Samkange, Thompson Douglas	ENG				Methodist	19th-20th century (1893-1956)	Zimbabwe	Norman E. Thomas, BDCM 589, 590

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Samu'el	ENG				Orthodox	12th-13th century (fl.c late 12th-early 13th cen.)	Ethiopia	K. Zelleke and B. Michael, DEB 1975, 144
Samuel Akinbode Sadela	ENG				Gospel Apostolic church	20th century (1900 - 2014)	Nigeria	Michael Adeleke Ogunewu++
Sande, Abel					Pentecostal	20th century	Zimbabwe	Maxwell 60
Sandlana, Morgan A.						20th century (d.1936)	South Africa	Steve Hayes
Saneb, Debtera						19th century (1870) (translation)	translator into Oromo	Douglas 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Sangare, Archbishop Luc					Catholic	20th century	Mali	Baur 390
Sangaya, Jonathan	ENG				Church of Central Africa Presbyterian	20th century (1907-1979)	Malawi	Todd Statham+
Sangowole, Daniel Adediran	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th century (c. 1900-1944)	Nigeria	Victor Akintunde Adeniji++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Sanon, Bishop Anselme					African Theology	20th century	Burkina Faso	Baur 300, 390; Shaw 276
Saoli, J. Russell&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Sapeto, Giuseppe&	ENG				Catholic (Lazarist)	19th century (1811-1895)	Ethiopia	EADAB 1, pp.125-126; R. Pankhurst, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 125, 126; Baur 160
Sapuli, Francis					Universities' Mission to Central Africa (UMCA)	19th-20th century	Tanzania	Anne Marie Stoner-Eby
Sarah, Archbishop Robert					Catholic	20th century	Guinea+	Baur 392
Saran, Edward Code					Catholic	20th century (1921-1977)	Sudan	SCBC 27
Saratu Yamitolon Daudu=	ENG				Evangelical Church of West Africa / SIM	20th century (b.1928)	Nigeria	Musa A. B. Gaiya, Ph.D.++
Sarbah, John&	ENG				Methodist	19th-20th century (1864-1910)	Ghana	EADAB 1

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Sarikas, Nikodemos	ENG			SWA	Greek Orthodox Church - Patriarchate of Alexandria	19th-20th century (1878-1941)	Tanganyika	Steve Hayes++
Sarpong, Bishop Pelu Kwazi					Catholic	20th century	Ghana	Baur 294, 380
Saturninus					Donatist martyr; Ancient Church	3rd century (d.304)	Abitina/ North Africa	PL 8; TTH 24:25-49 (MATilley)
Sauder, Noah					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 50
Sauter, Francoise					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1909)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Savorgnan de Brazza, Pierre^		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1852-1902)	Congo (Brazzaville) / Gabon / Chad / Oubangui-Chari	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.2
Sawen	ENG				Orthodox	12th-13th century (fl.c late 12th-early 13th cen.)	Ethiopia	K. Zelleke and B. Michael, DEB 1975, 145
Sawiros	ENG				Orthodox	11th century (fl.late 11th century)	Ethiopia	B. Michael, DEB 1975, 145-146

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Sawl Salgedo	ENG				Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Balisky 329-333
Sawyers, Harry Alphonso Eburn	ENG	FR			Anglican (African Theology)	20th century (1909-1986)	Sierra Leone	L. M. Miles+
Sawyers, Terence B.	ENG				Baptist	19th century	Ghana / Congo	Lloyd A. Cooke
Sayadar	ENG				Orthodox	13th century (fl.late 13th century)	Ethiopia	E. Wagner, DEB 1975, 146-147
Sayzana	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	4th century	Ethiopia	EADAB 1, p. 128
Sayzana					Ancient Orthodox	4th century	Ethiopia<	S. Hable-Selassie, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 128
Schaefer, H. G.					Lutheran	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 104, 157-165, 187-189, 194, 213n, 223n, 253n
Schaffer, Anna Mae Graybill					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 120

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Schauls, Mariechen^=		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1875-1958)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Scheel, Iris Marie=	ENG				Pentecostal	20th century (1929-)	Kenya	Francis Manana, Ph.D.++
Schenck, Calvin, Marie					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 82, 121
Schenkel, Bernard					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1896)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Schereck Theodolind					Catholic	20th century (d. 1999)	South Africa	Contran
Scheurer, Jean-Daniel					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1907)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Schmitt, Bishop Adolph					Catholic	20th century (killed in the 1970's)	Zimbabwe	Baur 426
Schlabach, Walter, Mae					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 64, 88-89, 91

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Schlittler, Trudi					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1917)	Zambezi	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Schmelen, Rev H.					Congregational (LMS)	19th century	South Africa	Crafford 6
Schmidt, George					Moravian	18th century	South Africa	Crafford 2; Shaw 122, 166; Isichei 105
Schoen, J. F.					Anglican	19th century (b.1857)	Niger-	Shaw 146; Baur 120
Schreuder, H. P. S.	ENG				Lutheran	19th century (1817-1882)	South Africa	IBMR Apr84, 70-74; Sundkler 364-5, 443, 500; Hastings 276, 280
Schrumpf, Christian					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (1818-1884)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Schunke					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 120
Schwar, Laure					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1898)	Cameroon (Togo)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Schweitzer, Albert (A)	ENG	FR			Lutheran	19th-20th century (1875-1965)	Gabon	Isichei 207; Brockman 317, 318; DAHB 207; Hastings 419
Schweitzer, Albert (B)	ENG				Lutheran	19th-20th century (1875-1965)	Gabon	Isichei 207; Brockman 317, 318; DAHB 207; Hastings 419
Schwinn, Daniel					Moravian	18th century	South Africa	Shaw 166
Scott, David Clement	ENG				Church of Scotland	19th-20th century (1853-1907)	Malawi / Kenya	Todd Statham+
Scott, Dr. Henry					Church of Scotland mission	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Scott, Michael&	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1907-1983)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Scott, Peter Cameron	ENG	FR			Africa Inland Mission	19th century (d. 1895 or 1896)	Kenya / Congo (Brazzaville)	Bela B. Kalumbete, Ph.D.++
Scott, Rev. David Clement					Presbyterian	19th century	Malawi	Baur 209

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Scott, Rev. George					Methodist	19th century	Sweden (indirect influence on Ethiopia)	Bakke 99
Sebastiao, Olu of Warri					Catholic	16th century	Angola	Baur 76, 99
Sebati, Hannibal&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1932-2007)	South Africa	Dayhoff 2004
Sebenino Rwakitonez					Roman Catholic	20th century (1921-present)	Uganda	The Man Himself, Roman Catholic Archives at Nyakivare Catholic Parish (elly.aka2008@yahoo.com)
Sebidi, Lebamang John	ENG				Roman Catholic	20th century (b. 1930)	South Africa	George Somba Mukuka, Ph.D.++
Sebidi, Lebamang John					Catholic	20th century	South Africa	Mukuka Sombe George, Oral interviews; Inkamana Archives; Mariannahill Monastery Archives and Archives of the Archbishop of Durban
Sebit, Michael	ENG				Catholic	20th century (c.1948-1980)	Sudan	Dellagiacomu
Sebuwato, Nicodemo	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Uganda	CMS; Hastings 380-1, 466-8

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Sechele I	ENG				Congregational	19th century (c. 1810-1892)	Botswana	EADAB 3
Sechele, King					?	19th century	Southern Africa	Shaw 169-170; Sundkler pass.; Hastings pass.
Secunda (1)					Donatist martyr; Ancient Church	3rd century (d. 304)	Proconsular Africa<	TTH 24:13-24 (MATilley)
Secunda=+	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century (d. 180)	Carthage /Tunisia<	PDS 303-304; ODCC 1230; NIDCC 889 (DFWright); OEEC 762 (VSaxer); GEEC 17 (DMScholer).
Secundus (1)					Ancient Church	4th Century	Tigisis /Numidia<	OEEC 765-766 (ADBerardino); GEEC 1044 (MPMcHugh)
Secundus (2)					Bp Timgad/ Numidia; Ancient Church	5th Century	Timgad /Numidia<	OEEC 840 (VSaxer)
Se'ela Krestos	ENG				Roman Catholic	16th-17th century (15?-1636)	Sierra Leone	EADAB 1
Se'ela Krestos					Catholic	16th-17th century (15?-1636)	Ethiopia	M. W. Aragay, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 129

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Seele, Esaia					Protestant	19th century	Lesotho	Zorn 1-2
Seepapitso II	ENG				Traditional Religionist (Independent)	19th-20th century (1883-1916)	Botswana	EADAB 3
Seguin, Samuel					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1896-1982)	Zambezi (Mozambique/Zambia)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Sekabembe, Yusuf Namunungi (Rev.)					Anglican	20th century (1906-2000)	Uganda	James Selugo (Rev.): oral sources
Sekbgobela, Elmon	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1936-1996)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Selepe, Alfred Dledleni&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th-21st century (1928-2009)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999, vol. 1
Sellassie, Sergew Hable					Orthodox	20th century	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.
Sello, Timotheus					Lutheran	19th century (d. 1894)	South Africa	Crafford 148

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Selwanos	ENG				Orthodox	13th century (fl.13th century)	Ethiopia	B. Michael, DEB 1975, 149
Seme'on	ENG				Orthodox	13th-14th century (fl.late 13-early 14th cen.).	Ethiopia	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 150
Semfuma, Tomasi	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (d. 1929)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Semi Luate Solomona					Anglican (Episcopal Church of Sudan)	20th century (d. August 2003)	Sudan	Rev. Canon Dr. Oliver M. Duku (dr.oliverduku@yahoo.com), Bishop Allison Theological College; Sources: Interview with family members and diocesan Christians
Semler, Ishmael	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Mozambique	Shaw 190; CMS
Semondji, Stephen					Protestant	19th century	Lesotho	Zorn 42-43
Semopa Bavon	ENG				Roman Catholic	19th-20th century (c. 1885-1933)	Dem. Rep. Congo	EADAB 2
Sempangi, F. Kefa					East African Revival Fellowship / Redeemed Church	20th century	Uganda	Sempangi

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Sempore, Fr. Sidbe					Catholic	20th century	Burkina Faso	Baur 324
Senatle, Harold	ENG		POR		African Methodist Episcopal	20th century (b.1926)	Southern Africa	Abraham Majolefa Lieta (Rev.)++
Senekal, Hendrik&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Senfuma, Thomas Lugudde	ENG	FR			Anglican	19th-20th century (1861-1929)	Uganda	Rev. Canon James Selugo++
Senghor, Leopold					Negritude movement	20th century	Senegal	Shaw 230; Bediako 237
Sengondo, Essau					Anglican	20th century (1947-1989)	Tanzania	Rev. Frank Luvanda
Sengulane, Esperança Berta=	ENG		POR		Anglican	20th century (1955-1998)	Mozambique	Dinis Salomao Sengulane (Right Rev.)++
Sensenig, Daniel, Blanche					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 40-42, 45-51, 144

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Sentsho, Johannes&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1917-1994)	South Africa	Dayhoff 2004
Senyagwa, Yerima	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th-20th century (fl. c. 1890-1908)	Tanzania	Raphael Mwita Akiri++
Serapion					Ancient Church	4th century (d. 362)	Thmuis/ Egypt<	J 99; PG 40; CPG 2.2485-2495; Q3.1.4; ODCC 1242; PDS 305; NIDCC 897 (JGGNorman); ODByz 1871 (BBaldwin); OEEC 768 (AHamman); GEEC 1050 (EFerguson); FOTC 100 131-
Sere, Andereya and Lea	ENG				Anglican	20th century (d. 1958)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Sere, Lea (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 75
Serunkuma, Bruno					Catholic	19th century (d.1886)	Uganda	Faupel
Seryazi, Fr. Nicholas					Orthodox	20th century (1923-1995)	Uganda	Steve Hayes
Sesi, Mutuku Stephen	ENG				Africa Inland Church	20th century (1958-2011)	Kenya	Method Kiulah++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Setlalekgozi, Bishop Boniface					Catholic	20th century	Botswana	Baur 415
Sevat, Antoine^		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1878-1957)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Severus el- Ashmunein					History of Patriarchate of Alex	8th Century	Egypt<	GEEC 820 (WHCFrend)
Sewa-Wangel	ENG				Orthodox	13th-14th century (fl.late 13- early 14th cen.)	Ethiopia	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 150
Sewuschane, Martinus					Lutheran	19th-20th century (1830's- 1929)	South Africa	Crafford 148
Sextus					Bp Timgad/ Numidia; Ancient Church	4th Century	Timgad/ Numidia<	OEEC 840 (VSaxer)
Sey, Jacob W.					Methodist	19th-20th century (1832-1902)	Ghana	Doortmont 397
Shabangu, Bonji Enoch&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1937-2005)	South Africa	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Shadrack Omo Ojo	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1903-2000)	Nigeria	Kemdirim O. Protus, Ph.D.++
Shanahan, Bishop Joseph					Catholic	19th-20th century (1871-1943)	Niger-	Baur 148-150; Shaw 224-225; Love Nzeadu
Shank, Professor D.A.					Mennonite	20th century	West Africa	Baur 358; Sundkler 198; Bediako 92, 103-4
Shanka					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 143
Sharp, Granville					Evangelical (anti-slavery campaign)	18th-19th century (1735-1813)	Sierra Leone/ England	Shaw 133-136, 139
Shave, Steven Tafa					St. Elijah Church	20th century (b.1926)	Zimbabwe	Steve Hayes
Shaw, Barnabas					Methodist	19th century (d. 1854)	South Africa	Crafford 6; Shaw 171
Shaw, William					Methodist	19th century (b. 1798)	South Africa	Shaw 170-172

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Shawarggad Gadle=	ENG				Orthodox	19th-20th century (1885/86-1949)	Sierra Leone	EADAB 1
Sheggadi					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 137
Sheka, Joel Kwilasa	ENG				Africa Inland Church	20th century (1924-present)	Tanzania	Joseph N. Gisayi (Rev.)++
Shembe, Isaiah Mdiwamafa (B)&	ENG	FR	POR		Nazareth Baptist Church (Zionist) - Independent	19th-20th century (1870-1935)	South Africa	Irving Hexham, BDCM 617
Shembe, Isiah Mdiwamafa (A)&	ENG				Nazareth Baptist Church (Zionist) - Independent	19th-20th century (1870-1935)	South Africa	DAH 215; Hastings pass.
Shembe, Johannes Galilee					Nazareth Baptist Church (Zionist) - Independent	20th century (1904-1976)	South Africa	Isichei 314, 316; Steve Hayes
Shenoute	ENG				Ancient Church	5th century (d. 466)	Atripe/ Egypt	Q3.2.11; ODCC 1250; NIDCC 902 (CCSmith); ODByz 1888 (JATimbie,AKazhdan); OEEC 776 (TORlandi); GEEC 1055 (FWNorris), 772 (JEGoehring); DECL 535 (TBaumeister); Shaw
Shetler, Jan Bender					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 81

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Shigute					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 124, 147
Shilubana, Ernest D.					African Orthodox Episcopal Church	20th century (b.1937)	South Africa	Steve Hayes
Shindika, Mishaka Mandago	ENG				Africa Inland Church	20th century (1901-1978)	Tanzania	Joseph N. Gisayi (Rev.)++
Shitandi, Bulali Stephen	ENG				Independent	20th century (1952-2011)	Kenya	Benea Alukwe Amakhungu++
Shituwa, Simson	ENG				Rhenish Missionary Soc./ Finnish Missionary Soc.	20th century (active 1916-1920)	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++
Shonga Sadebo					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Balisky 281-284
Shongwe, Ephraim Bhova	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1900-1995)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Showalter, Ada					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 48

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Showalter, Richard, Jewel					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 237
Shushu, Daudi	ENG			SWA	Africa Inland Church	20th century (1920-1971)	Tanzania	Joseph N. Gisayi (Rev.)++
Sibanda, Hannah					Brethren in Christ	20th century	Zimbabwe	Dube
Sibandze, Leonard C.&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1915-1989)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Sibandze, Patricia Phetfwayini&=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1919-1979)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Sidarouss, Patriarch and Cardinal					Catholic	20th century	Egypt	Baur 320
Sidi-Masqal	ENG				Orthodox	13th century (fl. early 13th century)	Ethiopia	B. Michael, DEB 1975, 154
Siebbeles, Willem	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1903-1991)	South Africa	Dayhoff 2004

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Siegrist, Gustave					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1870-1916)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Sigira, Petero A.					Africa Gospel Church	20th century (? - 1972)	Kenya	Fish 166
Sikatana, Eleazare^		FR			Protestant	20th century (1902-1955)	Zambia	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.2
Sikufinde Léonard+		FR			Eglise Catholique	20th century (1940 - 1985)	Angola	Cibles, P. Neno Contran et Abbé Gilbert Kadjemenje
Sila Bhileti^		FR			Anglican	20th century (1933-2000)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Kambale Cyrille++
Silinda, Zebedee					Church of the Nazarene	20th century	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Silko, King					Monophysite; Ancient Church	6th century	Nubia<	Shaw 67-68
Silva, Illidio	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1913-2006)	Cape Verde	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Silveira, Goncalo da	ENG		POR		Catholic	16th century (1521-1561)	Zimbabwe-Mozambique , Mwene Mutapa Empire	Baur 79-82; Shaw 116, 119; DAHB 217; Hastings 78-9, 88
Simelane, Freda	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1918-2011)	South Africa	Paul S. Dayhoff
Simelane, S.D.					Dutch Reformed Church	19th-20th century (1881-1930s)	South Africa	Crafford 163-166
Simionato Gina					Catholic	20th century (d. 2000)	Burundi	Contran
Simon (1)	ENG				Ancient Church	1st century	Libya/Cyrene <	Baur 20, 310
Simon (2)					Coptic Patr. Alex (692-700)	7th Century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
Simon, Abbe					Catholic	20th century	Cameroon	Baur 470
Simpson, Rev Tommy					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 123

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Sims, Aaron&	ENG				Protestant	19th-20th century (18?-1922)	Dem. Rep. Congo	EADAB 2
Sindane, Lukas Makhweza					African Orthodox Episcopal Church	20th century (1937-1997)		Steve Hayes
Sio, Erasto A.					Africa Gospel Church	20th century	Kenya	Fish 163
Sithole, Rev. Ndabaningi					Methodist	20th century	Zimbabwe	Baur 419; Sundkler 801, 807
Sitshokuphi Sibanda					Brethren in Christ	20th century (d.1971)	Zimbabwe	Dube
Siweia, Paulo&	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	19th-20th century (1897-1968)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2
Skelton, Bishop Kenneth					Anglican	20th century	Zimbabwe	Baur 420
Skhakhane, Jerome	ENG				Roman Catholic	20th century (1930-2001)	South Africa/ Lesotho/ Swaziland	George Somba Mukuka, Ph.D.++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Slessor, Mary Mitchell (A)&=	ENG				Presbyterian	19th-20th century (1848-1915)	Nigeria	Baur 107; Shaw 146; Isichei 79, 176; IBMR Oct. 02; Quinn 178
Slessor, Mary Mitchell (B)&=	ENG				Presbyterian	19th-20th century (1848-1915)	Nigeria	Baur 107; Shaw 146; Isichei 79, 176; IBMR Oct. 02; Quinn 178
Smart, Frederick	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone / Nigeria	CMS
Smart, Simeon J.	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS
Smit, Erasmus					Congregational (LMS)	19th century	South Africa	Crafford 5
Smith, Edwin W.&	ENG				Primitive Methodist	20th century	Zambia / South Africa	IBMR Jul 2001, vol. 25. p. 126-130.
Smith, John Taylor					Anglican	19th-20th century (1860 - 1937)	Sierra Leone	Douglas 1995
Smith, Matilda=	ENG				Congregational (LMS)	18th-19th century (1749-1821)	South Africa	Andrew C. Ross, BDCM 627, 628

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Smith, Nico					Dutch Reformed	20th century (1929-)	South Africa	Douglas 1995
Smith, Shergold					Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Uganda	Shaw 199
Sneeue, Timotheus					Methodist	19th century	Namibia	Crafford 12
Snyder, Alice					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 85-86, 140
Sodi					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century	Ethiopia	Hege ?
Soga, John Henderson (A)	ENG				Presbyterian	19th-20th century (1860-1941)	South Africa	DAHB 221
Soga, John Henderson (B)	ENG				Presbyterian	19th-20th century (1860-1941)	South Africa	DAHB 221
Soga, Mina=	ENG				Presbyterian	19th-20th century (1893-1981?)	South Africa	Willem Saayman, BDCM

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Soga, Tiyo (A)&	ENG				Presbyterian	19th century (1829-1871)	South Africa	DAHAB 221
Soga, Tiyo (B)&	ENG		POR		Presbyterian	19th century (1829-1871)	South Africa	Millard 63-67
Soga, Tiyo (C)&	ENG				Presbyterian	19th century (1829-1871)	South Africa	Akinwumi
Soga, Tiyo (D)&	ENG				Presbyterian	19th century (1829-1871)	South Africa	Willem Saayman, BDCM 630
Soga, Tiyo (E)&	ENG				Presbyterian	19th century (1829-1871)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Soh Gabriel					Catholic	20th century (d. 1959)	Cameroun	Contran-Kalonji
Sokoine, Edward							Tanzania	
Solages, Henri de		FR			Catholic	18th-19th century (1786-1832)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Somerville, A.G.					Anglican	20th century	Nigeria	Geoffrey Johnston
Sono, Petro	ENG				Africa Inland Church	19th-20th century (1890-1968)	Tanzania	Bela B. Kalumbete. Ph.D.++
Sonoiyoy, Zakayo A.					Africa Gospel Church	20th century (fl. 1947-1957)	Kenya	Fish 168
Sorsa Sumamo					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century (b. 1925)	Ethiopia	Balisky 284-288; Fargher 2002
Sorti Danielangela					Catholic	20th century (d. 1995)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Contran
Sorur, Daniel Deng Farim&	ENG				Catholic	19th century (d.1900)	Sudan	Terence Walz+
Sorur, Daniel Ferim Deng&	ENG				Catholic	19th century (d.1900)	Sudan	Dellagiacoma
Soubeyran, Leopold					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (b.1879)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Soury-Lavergne, Pierre^		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1882-1915)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Southon, Dr.					LMS	19th century	Tanzania	A. Shorter
Spain, Samuel	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Spartas, Christopher Reuben Sebbanja Ssedimba Mukasa (A)	ENG				African Greek Orthodox Church Independent	19th-20th century (1890-1982)	Uganda	Steve Hayes++
Spartas, Christopher Reuben Sebbanja Ssedimba Mukasa (B)	ENG	FR			African Greek Orthodox Church - Independent	19th-20th century (1890-1982)	Uganda	Dimitrios G. Couchell, BDCM 632-633
Spencer, Julius H.	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS
Speratus+	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century (d. 180)	Carthage / Tunisia<	PDS 303-304; ODCC 1230; NIDCC 889 (DFWright); OEEC 762 (VSaxer); GEEC 17 (DMScholer) [On "Martyr, Martyrdom" GEEC 724-728 (EFerguson)]
Spiess, Abbot Eberhard					Catholic	20th century	Tanzania	Baur 494

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Spitznagel, Francisca^=		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1867-1962)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Spreiter, Bishop Thomas					Catholic	20th century	Tanzania	Baur 251
Sr. Dorothee (Anna Spee)	ENG				Catholic (White Sisters)	20th century (1895-1957)	Uganda	Louise Pirouet
Ssebuggwawo, Denis+	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th century (d. 1886)	Uganda	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+
Ssemogerere, Fr. Timoteo					Catholic	20th century	Uganda	Baur 485
Ssettuuma, Benedict Mutuluki	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1923 to 2007)	Uganda	Benedict Ssettuuma, Ph.D++
St. Charles Lwanga, Brothers of					Catholic	20th century	Uganda	Baur 244
St. John, Patricia Mary						20th century (1919-1993)	Morocco	Douglas 1995

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Stadelmann, Helene					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1927)	Togo / Zambezi	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Stallone, Michele	ENG				Catholic (IMC)	20th century (1921-1965)	Kenya	Tablino
Stanley Kashilingi (priest)					Anglican	20th century (d. 1993)	Uganda	Rev. Canon Peter Rwabyuma (rwabyuma@hotmail.com) Bishop Bonham University College; Sources: interview members of his family, church records, colleagues
Stanley, Henry					Protestant	19th century	Uganda	Shaw 170, 198
Stanway, Alfred	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1908-1989)	Tanzania	Douglas 1995
Stauffacher, John					Africa Inland Mission	19th-20th century	Kenya	Shaw 215, 234
Steenkamp, Rosa&=	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1943-1983)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Steere, Bishop					Anglican	19th century	Zanzibar	Baur 229; Hastings 265, 267, 280

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Steere, Edward						19th century (1868) (translation)	translator into Swahili	Douglas 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Version)
Stefani, Irene=	ENG				Catholic (IMC)	19th-20th century (1891-1930)	Kenya	Tablino
Stefano Awucaï Ogoo					Anglican	20th century (1920s-2007)	Uganda	Rev. Canon Solomon Adebo (soloadebo@yahoo.com), UCU St. Paul's Regional Study Centre Arua
Steiger, Abbot-Bishop Gallus					Catholic	20th century	Tanzania	Baur 251, 493
Steinmetz, Bishop Francis					Catholic	19th-20th century	Dahomey	Baur 145
Stephanos Dere					Evangelical Church Mekane Yesus	20th century (c. 1914-1969)	Ethiopia	Bakke 176, 217n, 235n
Stephen Gobarus					Ancient Church	6th Century	Egypt<	PG 103; CPG 3.7300; OEEC 794 (MSimonetti); DECL 545 (GRowekamp)
Stephen of Alexandria					Astrology; Ancient Church	6th-7th century (550-620)	Egypt<	ODByz 1953 (AK)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Stern, Henry Aaron					Anglican (CMS) ?		Ethiopia	Baur 159
Stevens, Delmer					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 121
Steward, Dr. James					Congregational	19th century	Malawi	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Stewart, Dr. James					Presbyterian (Church of Scotland Mission)	19th century	South Africa/ Kenya	Shaw 173, 191; Hastings pass.; Baur 190
Steyn, Marthinus&	ENG				Dutch Reformed Church	19th-20th century (1857-1916)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Stinson, Lloyd					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 143
Stirling, Dr. Leader					SPG; Roman Catholic	20th century (d. 1990s)	Tanzania	Joan Taylor (joanagnestaylor@yahoo.co.uk)
Stjarne, Per					Evangelical Church Mekane Yesus	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 118, 146f, 169, 174f

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Stockton, Robert					American Colonization Society	19th century	Liberia	Shaw 150
Stone, Moses Ladejo	ENG				Ebenezer Baptist Church - Independent	19th-20th century (1850-1913)	Nigeria	Akinwumi
Strebler, Archbishop Joseph					Catholic	20th century	Togo	Baur 387
Streicher, Bishop Henry	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1863-1952)	Uganda	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+
Strong, Aaron, Christopher	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS
Stuart, Bishop C.E.					Anglican Evangelical (Balokole)	20th century	Uganda	Baur 487; Shaw 253
Subilia, Guy					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1915)	Zambezi / Lesotoho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Suft, Annette					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1928)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Sultan Busu						19th-20th century	Sudan	Rev. John Mono (jhnmono@yahoo.co.uk; canonbenaiahcollege@yahoo.co.uk); Interviews: Prof. Taban LoLiong; Mailu Edward; Biography of Busu by Taban
Sundkler, Bengt					Lutheran	20th century	South Africa	Isichei 325; Shaw 276; Hastings 534, 567; Bediako 204
Sundkler, Bengt Gustaf Malcolm					Swedish Institute of Missionary Research	20th century (1909-)	Ethiopia	Bakke 17, 19, 148f, 151n, 201, 203, 240n; Sundkler pass.
Sunker Singh, Samuel	ENG	FR			Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Mauritius	CMS
Sunmonu, David	ENG				United Missionary Church of Africa	20th century (1920-1996)	Nigeria	Fuller 38-42
Susneyos&	ENG				Orthodox	16th-17th century (c. 1571-1632)	Ethiopia	EADAB 1, pp.131-133; Baur 54; Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 131-133
Susunker, Samuel	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Mauritius	CMS
Suter, Fred	ENG				South Africa General Mission (AEF, now SIM)	19th-20th century (1865 -1951)	South Africa	Claudia Tsang+

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Svensson, Axel B.					Swedish Evangelical Mission	19th-20th century (1879--1968)	Ethiopia	Bakke 100
Swatson, John	ENG				Methodist / Anglican	19th-20th century (c. 1855-1925)	Ghana	Gordon M. Haliburton, BDCM 653
Swellengrebal, Hendrick	ENG				Dutch Reformed Church	18th century (1700-1760)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Sykes, William					Protestant (LMS)	19th century (d. 1887)	South Africa	Baur 202
Synesios					Greek Orthodox	20th century (fl. 1958-1988)	Sudan	Alexandros Tsakos (arqamaniqo@yahoo.com)
Synesius					Ancient Church	4th-5th century (370-414 A.D.)	Libya/ Cyrene<	PG 66; CPG 3.5630-5640; TLG 2006; Q3.1.7; ODCC 1314; ODByz 1993 (BBaldwin); OEEC 806 (ECavalcanti); GEEC 1099-1100 (JABrooks); OCD 1463 (PJHeather); DECL 549-551
Sywulka, Emil	ENG				Africa Inland Mission	19th-20th century (1879--1944)	Kenya/ Tanzania	Bela B. Kalumbete, Ph.D.++
Tabalo Léopold					Catholic	20th century (d. 1964)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Contran-Kalonji

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Tagesse, Tefera					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 235
Taiwo, Joseph Adeyemo	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	19th-20th century (1891-1965)	Nigeria	P. A. Ojebode++
Taiwo, Paul	ENG				United Missionary Church of Africa	20th century (b. c. 1919)	Nigeria	Fuller 27-37
Takla Haymanot, (abbot) (A)&	ENG				Orthodox	13th-14th century (c. 1215-c. 1313)	Ethiopia	Baur 38, 154; Shaw 101-103, 185; Jonathan J. Bonk, BDCM 655-666; Brockman 343; T. Tamrat, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 133-134; T. Tamrat, DEB 1975, 158
Takla Haymanot, (abbot) (B)&	ENG	FR			Orthodox	13th-14th century (c. 1215-c. 1313)	Ethiopia	Baur 38, 154; Shaw 101-103, 185; Jonathan J. Bonk, BDCM 655-666; Brockman 343; T. Tamrat, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 133-134; T. Tamrat, DEB 1975, 158
Takla Haymanot, (abbot) (C)&	ENG				Orthodox	13th-14th century (c. 1215-c. 1313)	Ethiopia	Baur 38, 154; Shaw 101-103, 185; Jonathan J. Bonk, BDCM 655-666; Brockman 343; T. Tamrat, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 133-134; T. Tamrat, DEB 1975, 158
Takla-'Iyasus	ENG				Orthodox	13th century (fl.13th century)	Ethiopia	B. Michael, DEB 1975, 158; Hastings 42
Takla-Wahed	ENG				Orthodox	13th-14th century (fl.late 13-early 14th cen.)	Ethiopia	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 158

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Tamalet, Sœur Dominique^=		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1886-1977)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Tanner, Numa					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (b.1888)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Tansi, Michael Iwene	ENG	FR	POR		Catholic	20th century (d. 1964)	Nigeria	Isichei 275-276; Isizoh 79-84; Nicolliello
Tantsi, Jantjie Zachariah					African Methodist Episcopal Church	19th century (b.1850)	South Africa	Steve Hayes
Tantu					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 137
Tapiemene Aloys					Catholic	20th century (d. 1960)	Cameroun	Contran-Kalonji
Tara Placide	ENG				Roman Catholic	20th century (c.1930-1971)	Dem. Rep. Congo	EADAB 2
Tarsisio, Anthony	ENG				Catholic	20th-21st century (1927-2006)	Uganda	Deogratias Kabagambe++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Tasew, Badi, Felekech					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 128, 132-133
Tasfa-Hedan	ENG				Orthodox	13th century (fl. 13th century)	Ethiopia	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 159
Tasfa-Hesan	ENG				Orthodox	13th-14th century (late 13-early 14th century)	Ethiopia	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 159
Tasfa-Heywat	ENG				Orthodox	13th century (fl. early 13th century)	Ethiopia	K. Zelleke and B. Michael, DEB 1975, 159-160
Tasfa-Sellus	ENG				Orthodox	13th-14th century (fl. late 13-early 14th cen.)	Ethiopia	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 160
Tassew					Independent	20th century	Ethiopia (Omo River Valley)	McLellan
Taurin, Bishop					Catholic	19th century	Ethiopia	Baur 167
Taye Gebre Mariam (Aleqa)					Mekane Yesus (Lutheran)	19th-20th century (1860-1924)	Ethiopia	Aren 19ff.; Bakke 117; Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 137

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Taylor, Daniel Olaleye	ENG				United Missionary Church of Africa	20th century (c. 1894-1977)	Nigeria	Fuller 13-20
Taylor, F. W.						20th century (1927-) (translation)	translator into Fulfulde	Douglas 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Taylor, George	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1923-1983)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Taylor, John					Christian Divine Church	20th century (1905-1997)	Ghana	Rev. Thomas Oduro
Taylor, John Christopher	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Taylor, John Christopher (1) (A)	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century (c. 1815-1880)	Nigeria	CMS; Ogbu U. Kalu, BDCM 658; Sundkler 242-243
Taylor, John Christopher (1) (B)	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century (c. 1815-1880)	Nigeria	CMS; Ogbu U. Kalu, BDCM 658; Sundkler 242-243
Taylor, John Christopher (1) (C)	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century (c. 1815-1880)	Nigeria	Michael Leke Ogunewu, Ph.D.++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Taylor, John Eldred	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria/ Sierra Leone	CMS
Taylor, Joseph					BCMS (Crosslinks); Methodist	20th century (fl. 1953-1990)	Tanzania	Joan Taylor (joanagnestaylor@yahoo.co.uk)
Taylor, Moses	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Taylor, Samuel	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Taylor, Walter					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century	Senegal	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Taylor, William					Methodist Episcopal	19th century	South Africa	Crafford 52-53
Taylor-Pierce, J. E. Modupe					Evangelical	20th century	Sierra Leone	First African principal of NEGST (1986-1993)
Tayye Gabra- Maryam	ENG				Orthodox	19th-20th century (1858-1924)	Ethiopia	EADAB 1, p.137

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Tchidimbo, Archbishop Robert					Catholic	20th century	Guinea+	Baur 371, 391
Teague, Rev. Colin					Baptist	19th century	Liberia	Baur 113
Tefe, Saulo						early 20th century	Uganda / Kenya	Rev. Prof. Watson Omulokoli
Tegbaru					Orthodox	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 111n
Teisseres, Urbain					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1865-1941)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Tekka (partnered with Nana)					Independent	20th century	Ethiopia (Omo River Valley)	McLellan
Tekka Mihael					Independent	20th century	Ethiopia (Omo River Valley)	McLellan
Tekle – Mangasha					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 120

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Tekle Haimanot (Patriarch)	ENG				Orthodox	20th century (1917-1988)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++
Tekle Wolde Giorgis	ENG				Kale Heywet Church	20th century (1930-1997)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++
Tekle-Haimanot					Orthodox	19th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 108n
Teklemariam, Kebede					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 128, 141
Tema, Germa					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 235
Tempels, Fr. Placide					African Theology	20th century	Congo (Brazzaville) / Zaire	Shaw 275; Sundkler 774-775, 776; Hastings 568, 601-2
Tertullian	ENG	FR			Ancient Church	2nd-3rd century (160-225)	Carthage /Tunisia<	Oshitelu; J 53; PL 1-2; CPL 1-36; Q2.4.2; ODCC 1334-1335; NIDCC 960-961 (DFWright); OEEC 818-820 (PSiniscalco); GEEC 1107-1109 (RDSider); OCD 1487-1488
Tesema, Lakew	ENG				Kale Heywet Church	20th century (b. 1930)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Teshome, Yerusalem					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 194
Tessema, Kelemwerk					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 23
Tewabech					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 190
Tewodros	ENG				Orthodox	13th-14th century (late 13-early 14th century)	Ethiopia	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 162
Tewodros II (Kasa)					Orthodox	19th century (d. 1868)	Ethiopia	Shaw 185-186
Tewoflos (A)	ENG				Orthodox	20th century (1910-1979)	Ethiopia	Brockman 347-348
Tewoflos (B)	ENG	FR			Orthodox	20th century (1910-1979)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++
Tewold-Medhin Gebru (Aleqa)					Mekane Yesus (Lutheran)	19th-20th century (1869-1960)	Ethiopia	Aren 249-253

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Thabola, Karel (Geswind)					Dutch Reformed Church	19th century (d. 1897)	South Africa	Crafford 110-111
Thalassius					Abbat Libyan desert; Ancient Church	7th Century	Lybia<	OEEC 821 (GLadocsi); DECL 559-560 (BRSuchla)
Theis, Edouard					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1899)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Themistius					Monoph.Deacon Alex; Ancient Church	6th century	Alexandria/Egypt<	PG 91; CPG 3.7285-7292; OEEC 822 (SStiernon); GEEC 1113-1114 (EFerguson); DECL 560 (GRowekamp)
Theodora					Empress Constantinople; Ancient Church	6th century (500-548)	Constantinople<	ODCC 1339; NIDCC 964 (PToon); ODByz 2036-2037 (WEK); OEEC 822 (Jlrmscher); GEEC 1114-1115 (MPMcHugh)
Theodore (1)					Superior monastery Tabennesi; Ancient Church	4th Century	Egypt<	PG 23; CPG 2373-2376; OEEC 826 (TOrandi); DECL 566 (MSkeb)
Theodore (2)					Monoph. Bishop (525-578); Ancient Church	6th century	Philae/Egypt<	OEEC 826 (ADeNicola); DECL 565 (BWindau)
Theodore (3)					Rival Copt. Patr.Alex (575-585); Ancient Church	6th Century	Egypt<	OEEC 822-823 (GLadocsi); DECL 560-561 (GRowekamp)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Theodore (4)					Monoph.Deacon in Copros; Ancient Church	6th Century	Egypt<	CPG3.7225; OEEC 824 (ADNicola); DECL 561 (PBruns)
Theodore (5)					Melk.Patr. Alex (655 Synod) - Ancient Catholic	7th Century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
Theodore (6)					Jul.Coptic Patr Alex (695)	7th Century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
Theodore II					Coptic Patr. Alex (730-742)	8th Century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
Theodore Scholastikos					Ancient Church	6th century	Hermoupolis / Egypt<	ODByz 2046-2047 (ASchminck)
Theodore Scribus					Melk.Patr. Alex (608-609); Ancient Church	6th-7th Century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWNorris)
Theodorus					(successor to Pachomius); Ancient Church	4th Century	Egypt<	G 8; PG 40; Q3.2.5
Theodosius (1)					archdeacon; Ancient Church	5th-6th century	North Africa<	OEEC 828 (GLadocsi); DECL 569 (GRowekamp)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Theodosius (2)					Coptic Patr.Alex (535-566); Ancient Church	6th Century	Egypt<	PG 86I; OEEC 829 (TOrlandi); <P1>; DECL 568-569 (TBohm); Shaw 38
Theodosius (3)					Monoph. presbyter Alexandria; Ancient Church	6th Century	Egypt<	CPG 3.7223; OEEC 829 (Jlrmscher); DECL 569 (TBohm, PBruns)
Theodosius (4)					(historian of Arian controversy); Ancient Church	6th Century	North Africa<	OEEC 828 (GLadocsi)
Theodotos	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century	Alexandria/ Egypt<	CPG 1.1139; GEEC 1121 (RRea); DECL 571 (CMarkschies)
Theognostus					Ancient Church	3rd century (d. 282)	Egypt<	PG 10; CPG 1.1626,1628; TLG 2964; Q2.1.7; ODCC 1343; NIDCC 966; OEEC 830 (MSimonetti); GEEC 1121 (EFerguson); DECL 572 (RHoffner); Shaw 32
Theonas (1)					Bp Alex (282-300); Ancient Church	3rd century	Egypt<	PG 10; OEEC 831 (EPrinzivalli); DECL 572 (TBohm)
Theonas (2)					Ancient Church	4th Century	Libya<	OEEC 487 (DStiernon)
Theophilus					Bp Alex; Ancient Church	5th century (d. 412)	Egypt<	G 34; PG 65; CPG 2.2580-2684; TLG 4115; Q3.1.6; ODCC 1345; NIDCC 967 (CGSinger); ODByz 2065 (BBaldwin, AKazhdan); OEEC 831 (ADNicola); GEEC 1122 (FWNorris); OCD 1504

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Theophilus	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	4th century (fl. 4th century)	Ethiopia<	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 163
Theophylact					Melk.Patr. Alex (695 Council); Ancient Church	7th Century	Egypt<	PG113; GEEC 33 (FWN Norris)
Theophylact Simocatta					Byz.hist. of Egyptian origin; Ancient Church	7th Century	Egypt<	PG 113; TLG 3130; OEEC 832 (SJVoicu); DECL 574 (FRGahbauer)
Thesen, Dr. O.J.R.^		FR			Lutheran (N.M.S.)	19th-20th century (1860-1917)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Theunissen, Daniel	ENG				Seventh-Day Adventist	19th-20th century (1873-1956)	South Africa	SDAE 769
Thewo, Samuel	ENG				Reformed Church in Zambia	20th century (1905-1974)	Zambia	Jurie Van Wyk, Ph.D.++
Thezard, Eva					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1917)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Thiandoum, Cardinal					Catholic	20th century	Senegal	Baur 327, 389

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Tholozan, Lucette					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1920)	Zambezi	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Thomas, John Henry	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1845-1922)	Sierra Leone	EADAB 2
Thomas, John Josiah	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Thomas, Samuel Benjamin	ENG				Anglican	19th century (1833-1901)	Sierra Leone	EADAB 2
Thomas, Thomas Morgan					Congregational (LMS)	19th century (d. 1884)	Zambia	Baur 202
Thomas, Zachaus	ENG				African Methodist Episcopal Church	20th century (Active from 1946)	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++
Thompson, Henry P.	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Thompson, Rev. Thomas					Anglican	19th century (d. 1816)	Gold Coast (Ghana)	Baur 117; Isichei 59

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Thornton, Douglas Montagu	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1873-1907)	Egypt	BDCM 669-670
Thorsell, Vanette^=		FR			Covenant Church	20th century (1916-1990)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Fohle Lygunda li-M, D.Min. (Rev.)++
Thrasamund					Vandal king; Ancient Church	6th century (d. 523)	Carthage/ North Africa<	GEEC 1157 (RWMathisen)
Threlfall, William&	ENG				Wesleyan Methodist	19th century (1799 to 1825)	South Africa / Mozambique / Namibia	Jack C Whytock+
Thuku, Harry					Kikuyu Nationalist - Independent	20th century	Kenya	Baur 478; Hastings 599
Tibafa Mugeru Sylvestre^		FR			Anglican	20th century (1925-2000)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Nyakahara Mugisa++
Tiboi, Lino					Catholic	20th century (1921-1982)	Sudan	SCBC 28
Tiercy, Rene					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (1921-1983)	Zambezi	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Tifini, Joel					New Church of Christ	20th century (d.1957)		Steve Hayes
Tigwezire, Miriya (woman catechist)					Anglican	19th-20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74
Tigwezire, Petero and Miriya Mutakyanga	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (c.1875-1918))	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Tikhuie, Vehettge Magdalena=	ENG	FR			Moravian	19th century (d. 1800)	South Africa	Millard 69-72
Tilahun Haile	ENG				Kale Heywet Church	20th century (1936-2003)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++
Tile, Nehemiah (A)	ENG				Thembu National Church - Independent	19th century (c. 1850s-1891)	South Africa	Willem Saayman, BDCM 671, 672
Tile, Nehemiah (B)	ENG		POR		Thembu National Church - Independent	19th century (c. 1850s-1891)	South Africa	Millard 67-69
Tile, Nehemiah (D)	ENG				Thembu National Church - Independent	19th century (c. 1850s-1885)	South Africa	EADAB 3

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Tile, Nehemiah(C)	ENG				Thembu National Church - Independent	19th century (c. 1850s-1891)	South Africa	Millard 67-69 ; DAHB 234; Willem Saayman, BDCM 671, 672; Sundkler 423-425
Timneng, Michael	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1898 to 1968)	Cameroon	Paul Nchoji Nkwi
Timoteos (abuna)					Orthodox	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 119-120
Timotheos, Bishop					Coptic	14th century	Nubia	Baur 33; Hastings 68
Timothy					Archdeacon Alex (hist. monasticism); Ancient Church	5th Century	Egypt<	PL 21; OEEC 841 (MGBianco)
Timothy I					Bp Alex (380-384); Ancient Church	4th Century	Egypt<	G 73; PG 33; CPG 2520-2530; OEEC 840 (MSimonetti); DECL 577 (BWindau)
Timothy II Aelurus					Monoph.Bp Alex; Ancient Church	5th century (d. 477)	Alexandria /Egypt<	PG 86I; CPG 3.5475-5489; TLG 2719; ODCC 1360; NIDCC 976 (JGGNorman); ODByz 2086-2087 (TEGregory); OEEC 840-841 (MSimonetti); GEEC 1133 (EFerguson) <P2>; DECL 577
Timothy II Salofaciolo					Chalc.Bp Alex (460-475,477-482); Ancient Church	5th Century	Egypt<	OEEC 841 (EPrinzivalli)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Timothy III					Monoph.Bp Alex (517-535); Ancient Church	6th Century	Egypt<	PG 86I; CPG 7090-7100; OEEC 841 (ADBerardino); DECL 578 (BWindau)
Tirelli Floriana					Catholic	20th century (d. 2000)	Zambia	Contran
Tissot, Yvonne					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1902)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Titos					Greek Orthodox	20th century (fl.1997- 2000)	Sudan	Alexandros Tsakos (arqamaniqo@yahoo.com)
Tivane, Daniel	ENG		POR		Church of the Nazarene	20th century (d.1937)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Tjjjombo, Petrus	ENG				St. John's Apostolic Faith Mission - Independent	20th century (b.1936)	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++
Tlhagale, Fr. Buti					Black Theology	20th century	South Africa	Baur 298
Tobias, George	ENG	FR			Anglican	19th century (b.1882)	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Todd, Garfield					Church of Christ	20th century	Rhodesia	Isichei 319; Sundkler 800, 982
Togo, George Sefas	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (d. 1934)	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Tok Bot, Toma	ENG				Church of Christ in Nigeria (COCIN)	(1896?-1995)	Nigeria	Musa A. B. Gaiya, Ph.D.++
Toko, Simon					Red Star Church - Independent	20th century (1918-1984)	Angola/ Congo	Isichei 204
Tomas	ENG				Orthodox	13th-14th century (fl.late 13-early 14th cen.)	Ethiopia	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 163
Tonelli, Annalena=+	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1943-2003)	Kenya / Somalia	Tablino
Toppenberg, Aksel	ENG				Seventh-Day Adventist	19th-20th century (1884-1957)	Ethiopia / Uganda	SDAE 785
Toro					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 147

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Toro Dubusho					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Balisky 164-165
Torongamo, Mario					Catholic	20th century (1920-1983)	Sudan	SCBC 27
Tourne, Paulette					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1927)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Townsend, Henry&	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century (1815-1886)	Nigeria	Kehinde Olabimtan, Ph.D.++
Toyi Generose					Catholic	20th century (d. 1999)	Burundi	Contran
Tozer, Bishop William G.					Anglican (Universities' Mission to Central Africa)	19th century	Malawi	Baur 206; Sundkler 521, 525, 530
Trasher, Lillian Hunt=	ENG				Assembly of God	19th-20th century (1887-1961)	Egypt	BDCM 677-678
Tregaskis, Benjamin					Methodist	19th century	Sierra Leone / Gambia	Shaw 148

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Trilles, Henri^		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1866-1949)	Gabon	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.2
Trotter, Isabelle Liliás=	ENG				Algiers Mission Band	19th-20th century (1853-1928)	Algeria	BDCM 680
Troyer, Charles	ENG				Catholic (IMC)	20th century (1911-1985)	Kenya	Tablino
Truffet, Bishop E.					Catholic	19th century (d. 1847)	Senegal	Baur 138
Truman, Diener					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 47
Trypho	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century	Egypt<	J 57; FOTC 100 84
Tsado, Paul	ENG				United Missionary Church of Africa	20th century (b. 1937)	Nigeria	Fuller 101-108
Tschatshu, Jan					LMS, Scottish Mission and Wesleyan Mission	19th century	Namibia	Crafford 15-17

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Tsehai Gebre-Sillassie					Evangelical Church Mekane Yesus	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 192
Tsewu, Edward					Presbyterian - Independent	19th century (b. 1856)	South Africa	Millard 73-75
Tshambe, Manuel					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (b. 1938)	Mozambique	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Tshatsu, Jan	ENG				Dutch Reformed Church	18th-19th century (c. 1771- 1868)	South Africa	EADAB 3
Tshibangu, Bishop Tharcisse					Catholic	20th century	Zaire	Baur 299; Douglas 1995
Tshibangu, Tshishuku					Catholic	20th century (b. 1933)	Zaire	Douglas 1995
Tshuma, Maria					Brethren in Christ	20th century	Zimbabwe	Dube
Tshume, Jack					Methodist	20th century	South Africa	Crafford 47

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Tsihima					Ancient Orthodox	5th century	Ethiopia<	Shaw 64
Tsizehena, John	ENG	FR			Anglican	19th-20th century (1840-1912)	Madagascar	Charles W. Forman, BDCM 681-682
Tsuro, Fr Simon					Catholic	20th century	Zimbabwe	Baur 421
Tucker, Bishop Alfred	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1849-1914)	Uganda	Christopher Byaruhanga, Ph.D.++
Tucker, Thomas DeSaliere	ENG				Protestant	19th century (1844-1903)	Sierra Leone	EADAB 2
Tugwell, Bishop Herbert					Anglican	19th century	Niger-	Baur 129
Tumebo, Talla					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 140
Tumi, Cardinal C.W.					Catholic	20th century	Cameroon	Baur 170

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Tumoli					Independent	20th century	Ethiopia (Omo River Valley)	McLellan
Tuomi, Aulis Ilmari and Helmi Arvokki	ENG				Kale Heywet Church	20th century (1915-1969 and 1916-1991)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++
Tutu, Desmond Mpilo	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1931-)	South Africa	Baur 411; Shaw 20, 260-261, 274, 278; Brockman 357, 358; Sundkler pass.; Hastings 570, 610; Bediako 177, 248
Tutu, Leah					Anglican	20th century	South Africa	Baur 341
Tutuo, Angelo Igiripai	ENG				Catholic	20th century (c.1917-1980)	Sudan	Dellagiacoma
Tuye, Andrew Adano	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1948-1996)	Kenya	Alfred Sheunda Keyas (Rev.)++
Tuzinde, Mbaga					Catholic	19th century (d.1886)	Uganda	Faupel
Tyconius					Ancient Church	4th century (d. 390)	North Africa	G 18; PL 18; CPL 709-710; ODCC 1382; NIDCC 989 (DFWright); OEEC 838-839 (ERPose); GEEC 1148 (PBright); DECL 587-588 (KPollmann)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Tzadua, Cardinal					Catholic	20th century	Ethiopia	Baur 327, 401
Uchanda Unen Paul		FR			Africa Inland Church / R. D. Congo	20th Century (1942-1997)	Democratic Republic of the Congo	Unegowun Unyona Théophile++
Udo, Okon Akpan&	ENG	FR			Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1933-2001)	Nigeria	Dayhoff 1999 vol.1
Udo, Uchendu	ENG				Presbyterian	20th century (1901-1944)	Nigeria	Emele Mba Uka, Ph.D. (Rev.)++
Udoh, Enyi Ben					African Theology	20th century	Nigeria	Baur 305
Ueland, Else Laurentse^=		FR			Lutheran (N.M.S.)	19th-20th century (1864-1940)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Ufew, Charles					Catholic	20th century (1941-1976)	Sudan	SCBC 43-44
Ugbaga, Awa	ENG				Presbyterian	19th-20th century (1894-1987)	Nigeria	Emele Mba Uka, Ph.D. (Rev.)++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Uka, Daniel Mba	ENG				Presbyterian	20th century (1902-1955)	Nigeria	Emele Mba Uka, Ph.D. (Rev.)++
Ukola, Charles					Catholic	20th century (1939-1992)	Sudan	SCBC 38
Uku, Paul					Catholic	20th century (1956-1999)	Sudan	SCBC 66
Umboli					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 119, 143
Ungbo, Steven	ENG				Nigerian Baptist Convention	20th-21st century (1939-2001)	Nigeria	Manasseh Haruna Panpe++
Urasi, David					Catholic	20th century (b. 1935)	Sudan	SCBC 33
Urban, Yvonne					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1921)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Urbanus					Bp Sicca Veneria/ North Africa; Ancient Church	5th Century	Veneria /North Africa<	OEEC 856 (ERPose)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Urbicus					Bp Tebessa/ Algeria; Ancient Church	5th Century	Tebessa/ Algeria<	OEEC 816 (VSaxer)
Urbino, Giusto da	ENG				Roman Catholic	19th century (1814-1856)	Ethiopia	EADAB 1
Urgesa, Gammada	ENG				Mekan Yesus Church (EECMY)	20th century	Ethiopia	E. Paul Balisky, Ph.D +
Usuwa, Friday&	ENG				Foursquare Gospel Church	20th century (1914-2006)	Nigeria	Michael Leke Ogunewu, Ph.D.++
Utaegbulam, Richard Enyidedeya	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1904-1968)	Nigeria	Emele Mba Uka, Ph.D. (Rev.)++
Uwodo, Elias Abuk					Catholic	20th century (1964-2006)	Sudan	SCBC 94
Vaessen, Fr. Victor	ENG				Catholic (Montfort Missionaries)	20th century (1901-1980)	Malawi	Stanslaus Muyebe O.P.++
Vagen, Tormon					Evangelical Church Mekane Yesus	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 149n, 151n, 156n, 164f, 172n, 173n, 187n, 209n

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Valen, Arne^		FR			Lutheran (N.M.S.)	19th-20th century (1844-1906)	Madagascar	Hombres et Destins, t.3
Valentinus (1)	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century	Egypt<	PG 7; TLG 1746; Q1.7.2.3; ODCC 1404; NIDCC 1008 (CCSmith); OEEC 859-860 (CGianotto); GEEC 1155-1156 (KLKing); <P1>; FOTC 100 35, 55; DECL 590-591
Valentinus (2)					Bp Baiana/ Numidia; Ancient Church	4th-5th Century	Baiana/ Numidia<	OEEC 859 (ERPose)
van Arckel, Johan					Dutch Reformed Church	17th century	South Africa	Shaw 122
van Asten, Theo					Catholic (White Father)	20th century	Tanzania	A. Shorter
van de Puije, John	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1848-1925)	Ghana	EADAB 1
van der Hoff, Rev.					Hervormde Kerk (NHK)	19th century	South Africa	Shaw 163
Van der Kemp, Johannes (A)&	ENG	FR			Congregational (LMS)	18th-19th century (1747-1811)	South Africa	DAHB 242-243

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Van der Kemp, Johannes (B)&	ENG				Congregational	18th-19th century (1747-1811)	South Africa	BDCM 357
van der Merwe, Maartjie&=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1906-1994)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
van der Merwe, Willem J.	ENG				Dutch Reformed Church (DRC)	20th century (1906-1990)	South Africa	BDCM 455-456
Van der Puije, John					Church of England	19th-20th century (1848-1925)	Ghana	Ofosu-Appiah 1977, 323-324
van der Walt, P. J.	ENG				Pentecostal	20th century (d.1969)	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++
Van Meerhof, Eva=	ENG				Dutch Reformed Church	17th century (c. 1642-1674)	South Africa	EADAB 3
van Riebeeck, Jan					Dutch Reformed Church	17th century	South Africa	Shaw 119-121
Van Wyk, Wiesie=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1913-2007)	South Africa	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Vanginyololo					Catholic	19th-20th century (1894-1999)	Tanzania	Rev. Frank Luvanda
Vanneste, Professor Alfred					African Theology	20th century	Zaire	Baur 291; Shaw 276
Varley, Captain					Church Army	20th century	Tanzania	Joan Taylor (joanagnestaylor@yahoo.co.uk)
Vasconselos, Antonio Barbosa					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1935-)	Cape Verde	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Vassallo Emanuela					Catholic	20th century (d. 1989)	Libya	Contran
Venn, Henry&	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	18th-19th century (1796-1873)	Great Britain	Baur 108, 122, 125; Shaw 148-149, 175, 216; Sundkler pass.; Hastings pass.; Bediako 200
Verdier, Theophile					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1872-1946)	Lesotho (Zambezi)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Verdier, Yvonne					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1903)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Verecundus					Ancient Church	6th century (d. 552)	Junca/ North Africa<	CPL 869-871; OEEC 863 (SCostanza); GEEC 1158 (MPMcHugh); DECL 593 (PBruns)
Vernaud, Gaston					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1906)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Vernet, Felix					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (b.1874)	Zambezi / Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Vernier, Elie					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1903)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Vernier, Frederic^		FR			Protestant	19th-20th century (1868-1951)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Vernier, Jacques					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1906)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Vernier, Jean					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1898)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Verwoerd, Dr. Hendrik					Theorist of Apartheid - DRC?	20th century	South Africa	Baur 407; Shaw 229; Sundkler 821, 824, 989; Hastings 548-9

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Vestia=+	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century (d. 180)	Carthage /Tunisia<	PDS 303-304; ODCC 1230; NIDCC 889 (DFWright); OEEC 762 (VSaxer); GEEC 17 (DMScholer).
Veturius+	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century (d. 180)	Carthage/ Tunisia<	PDS 303-304; ODCC 1230; NIDCC 889 (DFWright); OEEC 762 (VSaxer); GEEC 17 (DMScholer).
Victor (1)	ENG				Ancient Church	2nd century (d. 198)	Carthage / Tunisia<	J 34; FOTC 100 56, 58, 69 ODP 12; TTH 6.6-8; ODCC 1418; NIDCC 1017 (JDDouglas); GEEC 1159 (MPMcHugh); OEEC 867 (BStuder); [On Marcia: GEEC 714 (FWNorris); OCD 922
Victor (2)					Bp Cartenna/ Africa; Ancient Church	5th Century	Cartenna/ Africa<	G 77; PL 17; CPL 854; OEEC 868 (FSBarcellona); DECL 595 (WGeerlings)
Victor (3)					Bp Constantine/ Numidia; Ancient Church	5th Century	Constantine/ Numidia<	OEEC (VSaxer)
Victor (5)					Bp Africa; Ancient Church	6th Century	Africa<	PL 68; CPL 2260; OEEC 868 (FSBarcellona)
Victor (6)					Bp Carthage (646-) - Ancient Church	7th Century	Carthage<	GEEC 218 (RDSider)
Victor of Vita	ENG				Ancient Church	5th Century	Vita/ North Africa<	PL 58; CPL 798-; ODCC 1418; ODByz 2165-2166 (BBaldwin); OEEC 868-869 (SCostanza); GEEC 1159 (MPMcHugh); TTH 10 (JMoorhead); DECL 596 (WGeerlings)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Victoricus					Bp Tabarka/ Proconsular Africa; Ancient Church	3rd century	Tabarka/ Proconsular Africa<	OEEC 812 (VSaxer)
Victorinus					Ancient Church	4th century (d. 363)	North Africa<	J 101; PL 8; CPL 94-100,680-681,1543-1544a; ODCC 1419; GEEC 1159-1160 (MPMcHugh); <P1,3>; FOTC 100 135
Victorius					Ancient Church	3rd century	Tabarka /Tunisia<	OEEC 812 (VSaxer)
Vidil, Armance					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th-20th century (1864-1941)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Vig, Lars^		FR			Lutheran (N.M.S.)	19th-20th century (1845-1913)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Vigilius					Bp Thapsus/ North Africa; Ancient Church	5th-6th Century	Thapsus /North Africa<	PL 42, 62; CPL 806-812; ODCC 1421; NIDCC 1018; OEEC 870 (MSimonetti); DECL 598 (GRowekamp)
Vilakati, Norman&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1918-?)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Vilakazi, Benedict	ENG				Roman Catholic	20th century (1906-1947)	South Africa	EADAB 3

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Vilakazi, George Boy Fanyana&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th-21st century (1948-2009)	South Africa	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2
Villèle, Joseph de	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1851-1939)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.2
Villemejjane, Mr.					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century	Zambezi (Lesotho)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Vinco, Fr Angelo					Catholic	19th century (d. 1852)	Egypt/ Sudan	Baur 171, 173
Vitellius					Ancient Church	4th Century	Africa<	G 4
Vives, J. B.					Catholic	17th century	Kongo	Baur 63
Vogel, Jochim					Congregational (LMS)	19th century	South Africa	Crafford 4
Vogler, Marie^=		FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1877-1961)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Vogt, Bishop Francois Xavier					Catholic (Holy Ghost Father)	20th century	Cameroon	Baur 469; Sundkler pass.
Vogt, Hermann					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1908)	Cameroon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Voisinet, Paul					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1900)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Volker, Leo					Catholic (White Fathers)	20th century	Tanzania	A. Shorter
Vollet, Emile					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (b.1862)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
von Staden, Hans	ENG				Dorothea Mission	20th century (1905-1986)	South Africa	Ingrid Otto+
Vos, Michiel Christian	ENG				Dutch Reformed Church	18th-19th century (1759-1825)	South Africa	Willem Saayman, BDCM 709; Sundkler 328
Vou Gyang Bot Dung	ENG				Sudan United Mission	20th century (c.1908-1966)	Nigeria	Musa A. B. Gaiya, Ph.D.++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Waalwo, Erizefani&	ENG				Anglican	20th-21st century (1915-2002)	Uganda / Tanzania	Rev. Canon James Selugo++
Wachemo, Watro					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 77, 128, 141
Waddell, Hope					Presbyterian	19th century	Nigeria	Lloyd A. Cooke
Wagaso					Independent	20th century	Ethiopia (Omo River Valley)	McLellan
Wageni, Prior Gregory					Catholic	20th century	Zambia	Baur 494
Wagler, Harley					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 168
Waiswa, Yeseri						19th century (1814-1856)	Ethiopia	Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 140-141
Waite, Montrose					Christian and Missionary Alliance	20th century	Sierra Leone / Liberia	Lloyd A. Cooke

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Waja					Independent	20th century	Ethiopia (Omo River Valley)	McLellan
Wakefield, Thomas						19th century (1878) (translation)	translator into Oromo	Douglas 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Wakhu, James Curtis&	ENG				Sheepfold Ministries	20th century (1967-2000)	Kenya	Babatomiwa Moses Owojaiye++
Wako, Archbishop G. Zubeir					Catholic	20th century	Sudan	Baur 399
Walata Petros (A)=&	ENG				Orthodox	17th century (1594-1643)	Ethiopia	EADAB 1; B. Michael, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 141, 142
Walatta Petros (B)=	ENG				Orthodox	17th century (1594-1643)	Ethiopia	Wendy Belcher+
Walatta-Dengel=	ENG				Orthodox	13th-14th century (fl.late 13-early 14th cen.)	Ethiopia	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 170
Walatta-Takla-Haymanot=	ENG				Orthodox	13th-14th century (fl.late 13-early 14th cen.)	Ethiopia	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 170

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Walatta-Wahed=	ENG				Orthodox	13th-14th century (fl.late 13-early 14th cen.)	Ethiopia	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 171
Waldron, Mr.					Anglican	20th century (arr 1896)	West Africa	Lloyd A. Cooke
Waleke Waiso=	ENG				Kale Heywet Church	20th century (b.c.1900)	Ethiopia	Sophia Mulu++
Waliggo, Fr. J.M.					Catholic	20th century	Uganda	Baur 342; Sundkler 96, 577, 1009
Waliggo, John Mary	ENG				Catholic	20th-21st century (1942-2008)	Uganda	Benedict Ssettuuma Jr.++
Walker, Mother Magdalen					Catholic	20th century	Niger-	Baur 151
Walsh S.J., Patrick					Catholic (Jesuit)	20th century	Zambia	Baur 435
Walsh, Adelme	ENG				Catholic	19th-20th century (1853-1920)	Nigeria	Isizoh 73-74

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Walukaga, Nua					Protestant	19th century (d. 1886)	Uganda	Baur 237
Walwo (Canon)					Anglican	20th century (1915-2002)	Uganda	James Selugo (Rev.): Tape recorded material, funeral program
Wamba, Chief Paulo					Africa Inland Mission	19th-20th century (late 19th-early 20th century)	Tanzania	Bela B. Kalumbete
Wambani, Elphas Odwisah	ENG				Friends Church (Quakers)	20th century (1956-2010)	Kenya	Paul Wafula Wegulo++
Wambui, Giulia					Catholic (Immaculate Heart of Mary Sisters)	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablun Nthamburi
Wambutda, Daniel						20th century (1980) (translation)	translator into Housa	Douglas 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Wanalo William Jackson	ENG				Anglican	20th-21st century (1930-2007)	Kenya	Alfred Sheunda Keyas (Rev.)++
Wandaro Dabaro&	ENG	FR			Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century (d. 1988)	Ethiopia	Davis, Fire on the Mountains 55-59; 124-129; Balisky 160-164

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Wangechi Cecilia					Catholic	20th century (d. 1953)	Cameroun	Contran
Wani Yugusuk, Benjamin	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1928-)	Sudan	Francis Manana, Ph.D.++
Wanjara, Elizaphan Bwirima	ENG				Seventh-day Adventist	20th century (1924-2005)	Tanzania	Stefan Höschele, Ph.D.+
Wanyoike wa Kamawe	ENG				Presbyterian Church of East Africa	20th century (c. 1888-1978)	Kenya	Gerishon M. Kirika, BDCM 717
Ward, Louis	ENG				Catholic	19th-20th century (1872-1935)	Nigeria	Isizoh 69-72
Ward, Rev. Henry					Presbyterian	20th century (fl. 1916 - 1922)	Nigeria	Lloyd A. Cooke
Warhanik, Ms					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	19th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 121
Warkneh, Haile-Giorgis	ENG				Orthodox	20th century (1929 to 2004)	Ethiopia	E. Paul Balisky, Ph.D +

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Warnet, Charles					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	19th century (b.1876)	Madagascar	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Warren, George					Methodist	19th century	Sierra Leone	Shaw 147
Waruta, D.						20th century (1977) (translation)	translator into Swahili	Douglas 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Wassmann, Dietrich					Lutheran	20th century (d. 1954)	Ethiopia	Bakke127, 136, 137ff, 149, 153n, 167, 199, 209n
Waterboer, Andries					Christian Griqua chief	19th century	Southern Africa	Isichei 106; Sundkler pass.; Hastings 216-18, 358
Waters, Henry Tempest	ENG				Anglican	19th centry (1819-1883)	South Africa	A. C. Stuart Donald+
Watrin, Rene					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1909)	Cameroon (Gabon)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Watson, Minnie Cumming=	ENG				Presbyterian	19th-20th century (1899-1949)	Kenya	Spencer I. Radnich, Jr.++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Watson, Thomas					Scottish Mission	19th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablun Nthamburi
Wavenza, Yohana Lucas	ENG				Moravian	20th century (1934-1999)	Tanzania	Angolowisye Malambuigi++
Webber, Joseph^		FR			Catholic	19th century (1819-1864)	Madagascar	Hommes et Destins, t.3
Webster, E. J.						20th century (1934) (translation)	translator into Oromo	Douglas 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Wehibe, Shawle					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 165
Weldegiorgis, Sister Tsion=	ENG				Catholic (Daughters of Charity)	20th century (1936-1978)	Ethiopia / Eritrea	Lila Balisky+
Welensky, Sir Roy					Catholic	20th century	Central /South Africa	Baur 423
Wendima, Mekuria					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 155

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Wenger, Chester, Sara Jane					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 15, 46, 50, 68, 75-80, 121, 124, 128, 130, 136, 142, 144
Wenkere, Ada (woman catechist)					Anglican	19th-20th century	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74
Weraga, Yese						early 20th century	Uganda / Kenya	Rev. Prof. Watson Omulokoli
Werrera					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 121
Wesenick, Hans Robert					Lutheran	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 175
Westberg, Sigurd^		FR			Covenant Church	20th century (1910-2002)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Fohle Lygunda li-M, D.Min. (Rev.)++
Weston, Bishop Frank&	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century (1871-1924)	Tanzania	Christopher Byaruhanga, Ph.D.++
White, Dennis and Esther Erington					Nairobi Pentecostal Church - Independent	20th century	Kenya	Francis Manana, Ph.D.++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
White, Dr. Paul					CMS (Anglican)	20th century	Tanzania	Joan Taylor (joanagnestaylor@yahoo.co.uk)
White, James	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
White, John	ENG				Methodist	19th-20th century (1866-1933)	South Africa	Quinn 196
White, Paul Hamilton Hume						20th century (1910-1992)	Tanganyika	Douglas 1995
Wilberforce, Daniel	ENG				Independent Evangelist	19th-20th century (1856-1927)	Sierra Leone	EADAB 2
Wildi, Jacques					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1913)	Gabon	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Wilhelm, Andrew (A)	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century (c. 1802-1866)	Nigeria	Kehinde Olabimtan, Ph.D.++
Wilhelm, Andrew (B)	ENG				Church of Nigeria (Anglican Communion)	19th century (1820s-1866)	Nigeria	Francis Falako++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Wilkinson, Moses					Methodist	18th-19th centuries	Sierra Leone	Shaw 142
William, Mr.					Africa Inland Mission	19th-20th century (late 19th-early 20th century)	Tanzania	Bela B. Kalumbete
William, Samson					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (b. 1940)	Malawi	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1, 175
Williams, D. O.						19th century (1880) (translation)	translator into Yoruba	Douglas 96-99; Bible Translations (Modern Versions)
Williams, Daniel George	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone/ Ghana	CMS
Williams, Daniel Ogushele	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS
Williams, David	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS
Williams, Jacob Samuel	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Williams, Joseph					Congregational (LMS)	19th century (d. 1818)	Namibia	Crafford 20-21; Hastings 206, 219-21
Williams, Joshua James	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS
Williams, Neville&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1947-1996)	South Africa	Dayhoff 2002, vol.2
Williams, Pythias J.	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS
Willis, J. J.					Anglican	20th century	Kenya	"The Beginning and Development of Christianity in Kenya" by Zablon Nthamburi
Willoughby, Eugene Samuel	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS
Wilson, C. T.					Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Uganda	Shaw 199
Wilson, Dr.and Mrs					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 121

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Wilson, Joseph	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Wilson, Matthew	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Sierra Leone	CMS
Windbacher, Ambrose Peter John	ENG				Catholic	20th century (1914-2001)	Nigeria	Dominican Friars Province of St. Joseph the Worker (Web site)
Windibirizi, David Lonkibiri &	ENG				Lutheran Church of Christ in Nigeria (LCCN)	20th century (1934-2014)	Nigeria	Olusegun Obasanjo++
Witbooi, James					Methodist	19th century	Namibia	Crafford 11
Witbooi, Marcus	ENG				African Methodist Episcopal Church	20th century (Active from 1946)	Namibia	Gerhard Buys and Shekutaamba Nambala++
Witlox, Father					Catholic	20th century	Kenya	Baur 259
Wodi, Herbert Nyemahame Amadi	ENG				Anglican	20th century (1909-1985)	Nigeria	Sam Wodi++

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Wolde Belachew					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 144
Wolde Tensae					Orthodox	20th century ?	Ethiopia	Bakke 54
Woldegebriel, Ijigu					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 179, 193-194, 217
Woldegebriel, Made					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 128-129, 132, 141
Woldemariam, Kebede					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 151
Woldemariam, Tsega					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 70, 167
Woldemichael, Haile					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 73, 140
Woldetsadik, Getachow					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 94

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Womeraka, Victorio Mukasa	ENG	FR			Catholic	19th-20th century (1882--1979)	Uganda	Aylward Shorter M.Afr., Ph.D.+
Wondemagenghu, Fissiha					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 95-96
Worgu, Wuche, Wodi (Elders)	ENG				Anglican	19th century	Nigeria	Sam Wodi++
Woubi, Menbere					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 125
Wovenu, C.K.N.					Apostolic Revelation Church	20th century (1918-1999)	Ghana	Rev. Thomas Oduro
Wright, Thomas B.	ENG				Anglican (CMS)	19th century	Nigeria	CMS
Wylant, William					Dutch Reformed Church	17th century	South Africa	Shaw 121-122
W'zb	ENG				Orthodox	6th century (fl.6th century)	Ethiopia<	R. Schneider, DEB 1975, 175

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Xaluba, Jan					Dutch Reformed Church	20th century	South Africa	Crafford 47
Xaluba, Willem					Dutch Reformed Church	20th century	South Africa	Crafford 47
Xavier, Mwalimu (Catechist)					Catholic	20th century	Tanzania	Baur 254
Xikovele, Muti Munene					Igreja Luz Episcopal de Mocambique	19th-20th century	Mozambique	Rev Dr André Jonas Chitlango
Yadla	ENG				Orthodox	10th century (fl. early 10th century)	Ethiopia	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 176
Ya'eqob I	ENG				Orthodox	9th century (fl.c. 9th century)	Ethiopia<	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 176
Ya'eqob II	ENG				Orthodox	12th century (fl.c. 12th century)	Ethiopia	R. Pankhurst, DEB 1975, 176
Yago, Cardinal					Catholic	20th century	Cote D'Ivoire	Baur 327, 388; Sundkler 937

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Yaiqob, Bishop					Orthodox	14th century (d. 1344)	Ethiopia	Shaw 102; Bakke 59; Hastings 18, 25-7
Yam'ata (or Yem'ata)	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	5th-6th century (fl. late 5th/early 6th cen.)	Ethiopia<	S. Metaferia, DEB 1975, 183; Shaw 64
Yamoah, Albert K.					The Church of the Lord	20th century (1911-1985)	Ghana	Rev. Thomas Oduro
Yangu, Mvuezolo Charles^		FR			Église du Rocher / Communauté Évangélique d'Alliance au Congo	20th century (1965-2000)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Aimé Kapapa Mulungu++
Yared (A)&	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	6th century	Ethiopia<	Bakke 82; S. Hable-Selassie, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 148, 149; A. Irvine and S. Hable-Selassie, DEB 1975, 179-180; Baur 36; EADAB 1, pp. 148-149
Yared (B)&	ENG	FR			Ancient Orthodox	6th century	Ethiopia<	Bakke 82; S. Hable-Selassie, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 148, 149; A. Irvine and S. Hable-Selassie, DEB 1975, 179-180; Baur 36; EADAB 1, pp. 148-149
Yeboah-Korie, Charles					Eden Revival Church	20th century (1938-2000)	Ghana	Rev. Thomas Oduro
Yekunno Amlak (emperor)					Orthodox	13th century	Ethiopia	Baur; Shaw 100-101

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Yelala, Mulu					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 190
Yemsa'e-Mehrat	ENG				Orthodox	13th century (fl.early 13th century)	Ethiopia	B. Michael, DEB 1975, 184
Yerda'e-Mika'el	ENG				Orthodox	12th-13th century (fl.c late 12th-early 13th cen.)	Ethiopia	K. Zelleke and B. Michael, DEB 1975, 184-185
Yerde 'Ana-Krestos	ENG				Orthodox	13th century (fl.13th century)	Ethiopia	B. Michael, DEB 1975, 185
Yerusi, Dive Zika=		FR			Communauté Evangélique au Centre de l'Afrique	20th century (1934 to 2003)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Akumu Georgine ++
Yeshaq (Abba)	ENG				Orthodox	12th-13th century (fl.c.late 12th-early 13th cen.)	Ethiopia	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 185-186
Yeshaq (Abuna)	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	5th century (fl.c.late 5th century)	Ethiopia<	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 185
Yetbarak	ENG				Orthodox	13th-14th century (fl.c.late 13th-early 14th cen.)	Ethiopia	K. Zelleke and B. Michael, DEB 1975, 186

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Yigezu, Tenfaylish					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 190, 203
Yila Simosona^		FR			Communauté Évangélique au Centre de l'Afrique	20th century (1912-1980)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Yossa Way (Rev.)++
Yisa, Elijah Abubakar	ENG				Anglican	20th-21st century (1946-2006)	Nigeria	Samson Olufunmiso Olopade++
Yishaq, Negus					Orthodox	14th century	Ethiopia	Baur
Yoane Akudri Dada^		FR			Communaute Evangelique au Centre de l'Afrique (CECA)	20th century (c.1898-1997)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Yossa Way (Rev.)++
Yoder, Paul T., Daisy					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 93-96, 106, 125
Yohannes					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 144
Yohannes	ENG				Orthodox	9th century (fl. early 9th century)	Ethiopia<	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 188

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Yohannes Anshebo Ugiebo	ENG				Kale Heywet Church	20th century (b.1922)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++
Yohannes I	ENG				Orthodox	17th century (16?-1682)	Ethiopia	EADAB 1
Yohannes I					Orthodox	17th century (d.1682)	Ethiopia	G. Huntingford, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 151-152
Yohannes Mesraqawi	ENG				Orthodox	11th century (fl.11th century)	Ethiopia	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 189
Yohannes or Johannes	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	5th century (b. c. 463 A.D.)	Ethiopia<	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 188
Yohanni	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	6th century (fl.early 6th century)	Ethiopia<	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 189
Yohanni I	ENG				Orthodox	13th century (fl. early 13th century)	Ethiopia	B. Michael, DEB 1975, 189
Yohannis					Independent	20th century	Ethiopia (Omo River Valley)	McLellan

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Yoko Akwengial, Alfred^		FR			Communaute Baptiste du Congo	20th-21st century (c. 1927-2003)	Dem. Rep. Congo	Fidèle Kwasi Ugira++
Yosef	ENG				Orthodox	12th-13th century (fl. late 12th-13th century)	Ethiopia	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 189
Youlou, Fulbert^		FR			Catholic	20th century (1917-1972)	Congo (Brazzaville)	Hommes et Destins, t.2 vol.2
Young, William	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1908-1969)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Yukwuan, Pius Deng	ENG				Catholic	20th century (c.1921-1976)	Sudan	Dellagiacoma
Zabunamakwata, Sedulaka and Yayeri	ENG				Anglican	19th-20th century	Uganda	Appendix A, Ph.D., Louise Pirouet+
Zabunamakwata, Yayeri (woman catechist)					Anglican	20th century (early 20th century)	Uganda	Pirouet 1978, 74
Zach, Manfred					Lutheran	20th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 200f, 213n

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Zacharius Scholasticus					Bp Mytilene; hist; Ancient Church	5th-6th century (465-536).	Africa<	PG 85; CPG 6995-7001; ODCC 1486-1487; NIDCC 1068 (RHeinze); ODByz 2218 (BBaldwin,SHGriffith); OEEC 884 (DStiernon); DECL 604 (CSchmidt)
Za-'Ella-'Asfeha	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	3rd century ?	Ethiopia<	B. Michael, DEB 1975, 195-196
Zahn, Franz Michael	ENG				Bremen Mission	19th century (1833-1900)	Germany	Sundkler 115, 220; IBMR Jul97, Vol. 21, p. 124-127
Zakaryas (A)	ENG				Orthodox	19th-20th century (c. 1845-1920)	Ethiopia	Jonathan J. Bonk, BDCM 759-760
Zakaryas (B)	ENG	FR			Orthodox	19th-20th century (c. 1845-1920)	Ethiopia	E. Paul Balisky, Ph.D.+
Za-Krestos	ENG				Orthodox	12th-13th century (fl.c late 12th-early 13th cen.)	Ethiopia	B. Michael, DEB 1975, 207
Zama, Bernard^		FR			Eglise Evangelique Lutherie de la RCA	20th century (b.c.1920)	Central African Rep.	Marcus Roser, Ph.D.
Za-Mikael Aragawi (A)&	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	5th-6th century	Ethiopia<	R. Pankhurst, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 153-154; A. Irvine, O. Meinardus and S. Metaferia, DEB 1975, 209-210

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Za-Mikael Aragawi (B)&	ENG	FR			Ancient Orthodox	5th-6th century	Ethiopia<	EADAB 1
Zanner, Richard					Church of the Nazarene	20th century (b. 1934)	South Africa	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Zappa, Fr. Carlo					Catholic	20th century (d. 1917)	Benin	Baur 147
Zara Yakub (or Zare'a Ya'eqob) (Emperor) [A}	ENG				Orthodox	14th-15th century (1399-1468; r. 1434-68)	Ethiopia	Baur 38, 50; Shaw 103-105; T. Berhane Selassie, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 155-156; Bakke 49, 52f, 48, 67n; Brockman 381; EADAB 1, pp.155-156
Zara Yakub (or Zare'a Ya'eqob) (Emperor) [B]	ENG				Orthodox	14th-15th century (1399-1468; r. 1434-68)	Ethiopia	Baur 38, 50; Shaw 103-105; T. Berhane Selassie, Ofusu-Appiah 1977, 155-156; Bakke 49, 52f, 48, 67n; Brockman 381; EADAB 1, pp.155-156
Zare'a Ya'eqob	ENG				Orthodox	17th century	Ethiopia	EADAB 1
Zebedayo, Yohana Makaranga	ENG				Africa Inland Church	20th century (1923-2011)	Tanzania	Abram Kidd+
Zeggeye					Kale Heywat (Word of Life)	20th century	Ethiopia	Cotterell 120

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Zelege, Fikru					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 66, 199-201
Zemedkun, Gosaye	ENG				Kale Heywet Church	20th century (b. 1930)	Ethiopia	Dirshaye Menberu, Ph.D.++
Zena-Marqos	ENG				Orthodox	13th-14th century (fl.13th-14th century)	Ethiopia	B. Michael, DEB 1975, 216
Zeno of Verona					Catholic (Ancient Church)	4th century (d. c. 371)	Northern Africa<	Quinn
Zewdie, Birhanu					Meserete Kristos Church (Anabaptist)	20th century (fl. after 1948)	Ethiopia	Hege 199-200
Ze-Yohannes					Orthodox	14th-15th century	Ethiopia	Bakke 31
Zimmermann, Jacques					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1921)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Zimmermann, Johannes&	ENG				Basel Mission	19th century (1825-1876)	Ghana	EADAB 1, p.329

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Zoa, Archbishop Jean					Catholic	20th century	Cameroon	Baur 313, 321, 469; Hastings 608-9; Sundkler 958, 1020, 1024
Zoile					Melk.Patr. Alex (540-541); Ancient Church	6th Century	Egypt<	GEEC 33 (FWN Norris)
Zonaenus	ENG				Ancient Orthodox	6th century (fl.early 6th century)	Ethiopia<	A. Irvine, DEB 1975, 217
Zoungrana, Cardinal Paul					Catholic	20th century	Burkina Faso	Baur 327, 391; Sundkler 1020
Zulu, Alphaeus					Anglican	20th century (1905-1988)	South Africa	Douglas 1995; Sundkler 824, 988, 994
Zulu, John&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1950-2005)	Zambia	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2
Zulu, Salakwandza&	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (? - 1956)	Swaziland	Dayhoff 1999 vol. 1
Zurcher, Jacques					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b.1895)	Lesotho	DEFAP Archives (Paris)

Name	Link	FR	POR	SWA	Affiliation	Time	Country	Sources
Zuze, Solomon	ENG		POR		Africa Evangelical Church	20th century	Malawi / Zimbabwe	Louis Ndekkha++
Zwahlen, Jean-Louis					Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris (SMEP)	20th century (b. 1909)	Zambezi (Mozambiqu e, Zambia)	DEFAP Archives (Paris)
Zwane, Bishop Mandlenkhosi					Catholic	20th century	South Africa	Baur 406, 414
Zwane, Minaar and Grace=	ENG				Church of the Nazarene	20th century (1929-2005)	South Africa	Dayhoff 2002, vol. 2
Zwelibanzi, Johannes					Moravian	19th-20th century (1832-1901)	South Africa	Crafford 4
Zwemer, Samuel Marinus	ENG				Reformed Church	19th-20th century (1867-1952)	Egypt	BDCM 763
Zwimba, Matthew Chigaga	ENG		POR		Shiri Chena Church - Independent	19th-20th century (c. 1880- 1930)	Zimbabwe	DAHB 257